THE CARTER FAMILY HISTORY

Revolutionary War Soldier: Daniel Carter

Private. New Jersey. Married to Elizabeth Stiles

CARTER FAMILY

Hattie E. Carter

Packer-Carter

erations:
2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10

Daniel Jones d. 1754 (Came to America, from N. Wales, in 1682 with W. Penn
Mary ______
Hugh Jones d. before 1754
2. Daniel Jones, Jr. d. before 6/1/1754
3. Samuel Jones d. before 6/1/1754
4. Rebecca Jones d. 5/30/1768
Philip Packer
1. Samuel Jones Packer d. before 5/10/1768
Eleanor ______
1.Parthena Packer M. 1759
Will Loper
2. Rebecca Packer
Allen Caldwell
3..Susan Packer
4.Sarah Packer
5.Ruth Packer
James Duffield
6.Rhoda Packer b. 1746 d. 1841
Samuel Borton
7.Daniel Packer b. 1751 d.1797
Catherine Fight M. 1771
8.John Packer M. 1783
Barsheba Pennue
9.Eleanor Packer b. 1756 d.1814 M. 1775
Amos Bee
2.Daniel Packer (living 1768) M. 1740
Ruth Warrington
3.Sarah Packer
John Carter d. 1762 (Will proved Apr. 1, 1762)
5 1.Martha Carter
William Nicholson
1.Martha Nicholson
Jacob Shaw
2.William Nicholson d. unm.
3.Susannah Nicholson d. unm.
Edward Taylor (2nd husband of Martha Carter)
4.Mercy Taylor
Philip Shew
5 2.John Carter d. 12/ /1792 (Revolutionary S.-Thorn's Co.) M.1747
Priscilla Williams
1.Elvery Carter d. before 1829
Cornelius McDermot
1.Martha McDermot d. y.
2. Priscilla McDermot
3. Nancy McDermot
4.Cornelius McDermot d. y.
5.John McDermot
2. Sarah Carter (Living 1829)
Issac Hewitt
3. Joanna Carter
John Wallender
1. ____ Wallender
2. ____ Wallender
3. ____ Wallender

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

4.Samuel Carter
1.Aaron Carter
2.Jonathan Carter
3.Joseph Carter
4.Jesse Carter (drowned)
5.John Carter (d. during Rev. War)
1.Priscilla Carter
2.Catherine Carter
3.Mary Carter
4.Nancy Carter
6.Edward Carter
1.James Carter — M. 2/14/1804
Ann Hall
2.Sarah Carter (Living 1850)
Samuel Watson
7.Jonathan Carter d. during Rev. War unm.
8.Israel Carter d. y.
9.Rebecca Carter d. y.
J ③.Samuel Carter d. many yrs. before 1829
1.Christina Carter
2.Samuel Carter d. y.
J ④.Jeremiah Carter d.1781 (Amd. app.9/11/1781 (Rev.S.-Maddox Co.) — M. 3/3/1757
Mrs. Ann Dilks
1.Amy Carter b. 3/16/1758 d. 7/13/1818
Nathan Ward b. 1742 d.1807
1.Amy Ward
2.Sarah Ward
3. Hannah Ward b. c1785 — M. 9/20/1804
Samuel Eastlack
1.Franklin Eastlack
4.Amos Ward
2.John Carter b. 9/27/1759 d. c1817 unm. (Inventory taken 3/26/1817)
3.Samuel Carter d. y.
Jane Pearce (2nd wife of Jeremiah Carter)
4.Sarah Carter b. 2/4/1771 d. 5/ /1823
Abel Pearce
1.Ann Pearce
Nehemiah Tubman
2.Elizabeth Pearce
John Johnson
3.Sarah Pearce d. y.
5.Ann Carter
George McKean
J ⑤.Nathan Carter d. many yrs. before 1828; unm.
4th ⑥.Daniel Carter b. 1745 (N.J) d.4/28/1789 (Glou.Co.,N.J.) — M. 3/22/1768
Elizabeth Stiles d. 2/19/1796 (N.J)(d/o Barth. & Ann Stiles)
5th ①.Nathan Carter b. 3/28/1769 (N.J) d. 3/26/1847 (Barth. Co., Ind.)
Abigail Chew b.1773 (N.J.) d.11/3/1806 (N.J.) — M. 5/24/1791

bigail was the daughter of Samuel & Margaret (Turner) Chew. She is buried in Bethel Cemetery, Hurffville, N. J. Nathan Carter came to Barth. Co., Ind. in 1820. He is buried in the Carter's Chapel Cemetery located northwest of Columbus on State Rd. 31.)

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

①Samuel Chew Carter b. [illegible]/25/1792 N.J. d. 1879 Union City, Ind.
nath Mary Lippencott b. 6/[illegible] 1787 d. 1872 Union City
1.Abigail Carter b. [illegible]/1814 d. Union City M. 6/ /1830
John Thomas
1.Samuel C. Thomas
______ ________
1.Abbie F. Thomas
______ Wicks
2. Katherine R. Thomas
______ Innes
3.ClaudeB. Thomas
4.Ernest B. Thomas
2.Daniel Thomas
3.Clement Thomas
4.John Thomas
5.Sarah Thomas
Robert Dorste
6.Mary Thomas
Robert Wilkerson
1.Samuel Wilkerson
2.George Wilkerson
7.Martha Thomas
______ Bainum
1.John Bainum
______ ______
1.Ray H. Bainum
8.Joseph Thomas
______ ______
1.George Thomas
______ ______
1.Lora Thomas
Chester Eastman
1.George Eastman
2.Howard Eastman
3.Harriet Eastman
2.Mary.ACarter b. 7/26/1815 d. Michigan
______ Hedger
1.Clement Hedger
2.Joseph Hedger
3.James Hedger
4.Abbie Hedger
5.Rachael Hedger
______ Lyons
6.Mary Hedger
______ Whitcomb
1.I.B.Whitcomb
2.A.OWhitcomb
7.Elizabeth Hedger
______ Hodgman
1.Benjamin Hodgman
2.Abbie Hodgman
______ Spring
3.Lily Hodgman
______ Smith
4.Minnie Hodgman
______ Ferguson
8.Samuel C. Hedger

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

3.Samuel L. Carter b. 7/1817 d. 1895 Union City M. 11/5/1846
Rachel Livengood b. 8/1825 d.1904
1.Elizabeth Carter b.8/12/1847
_____ Jacobs
2.Sarah Carter b. 7/31/1848
Samuel Butcher
1.Samuel Butcher
2.Eva Butcher
_____ Quinnan
3.George L. Carter b.12/16/1851
4.William W. Carter b. 6/20/1860
5.Samuel T. Carter b 1865 d. 1916
Maggie Reed b. 1869 d. 1943
1.Harold Carter
2.Rachael Carter unm. resides Union City
3.Hester Carter dec.
4.Martha Carter unm. resides Union City
4.Rosennah Carterb. 8/26/1818 d. 10/16/1848 Cincinnati
_____ Warner
1.Mary Warner
_____ McLeod
2.William Warner
5.Nathan C. Carter b. 12/14/1819 d. Iona, Mich.

_____ _____
1.Mary J. Carter
_____ Riggs
2.Emily Carter
_____ Thomas
3.Hester Carter
_____ Glazier
4.Laura Carter
_____ Hubbs
5.Belle Carter
_____ Davis
6.Mattie Carter
_____ Towsend
7.Abbie Carter
_____ Coe
8.Frank Carter
9.Minnie Carter
_____ Trader
10.Lucia Carter
_____ Downing
1.Gertrude Downing
_____ Eldridge
2.Bertha Downing
6.Clement Carter b. 2/12/1821 d. Union City

_____ _____
1.Mary Carter
_____ Monks
7.Joseph Carter b.8/28/1822 d. Litchfield, Ill.

_____ _____

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

        1.William Carter
        2.Sarah Carter
          ____ Sanner
        3.John Carter
        4.Samuel Carter
        5.Paul Carter
        6.Martha J. Carter
          ____ Ledyard
        7.Mary Carter
          ____ Hutton
        8.Minerva Carter
          ____ Draper
    8.Rebecca Carter b. 2/29/1824 d. 9/14/1824
    9.Martha Carter b. 7/20/1825 d. 1828
    10.Rebecca Ann Carter b. 4/12/1827 d. 1828
    11.Susanna Carter b.1/3/1829 d. 1831
    12.Rominah Carter b. 4/23/1837 d. Darke Co. ,O.
      ____ Milligan
        1.Mattie Milligan
          ____ Denny
        2.Caroline Milligan
          ____ Frank
        3.John Wesley Milligan
        4.Ellen H. Milligan
          ____ Lowry
        5. William F. Milligan
        6.Retta Milligan b. d. 5/30/1905 M. 10/11/187
          Simeon L. Arnold
            1.John Arnold resides Hillgrove, O.
            2.Mary Arnold
              ___ Riffle resides Greenville, O.
            3.Estella Arnold
              ____ Miller
              _____ Vermillion
            4.Samuel Arnold
            5.Alice Arnold
              Roy E. Locke
        7.Sarah Milligan
          ____ Snyder
            1.Raymond Snyder
            2.Hazel Snyder

mother
②DanielStiles Carter b. 8/29/1794 N.J. d. after 1850 M. 2/26/1815
  Rebecca Archer
    1.William A. Carter b. 2/14/1816
    2.Abigail Carter b. 12/3/1817
      ____ Jacobs
        1.Nathan C. Jacobs
        2.Mary E. Jacobs
          ___ Platt
        3.William H. Jacobs
        4.Sallie Jacobs
          ___ Sherry
    3.Catherine A. Carter b. 10/8/1819
    4.Nathan A. Carter b. 6/17/1821

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

1.Daniel A. Carter
2.Joseph W. Carter
3.Mary L. Carter
____ Amer
5. Benjamin S. Carter b. 8/12/1823
____ ______
1.Jacob Carter
2.Samuel H. Carter
3.Laura C. Carter
___ Wriggans
1.Verna E. Wriggins
2.Howard Wriggins
3.Clayton Wriggins
4.Jacob C. Wriggins
5.Lillie Wriggins
____ Hill
6.Maggie Wriggins
___ Hudson
6.Elizabeth A. Carter b. 9/9/1825
___ Heritage
1.Elizabeth Heritage
____ Turner
7.John W. Carter b. 6/8/1827
____ ____
1.Mary Carter
____ Irwin
2.J. Roger Carter
3.Albert P. Carter
8.Mary Ann Carter b. 7/3/1829
____ Lawhon
1.Frank Lawhon
2.William W Lawhon
9.Emma A. Carter
10.Rebecca Jane Carter
____ Morgan
1.Charles Morgan
2.Harry Morgan

nathan
③.Nathan Carter b. 2/15/1797 N.J. d. 12/10/1831 Cincinnati, O.
___ ______
1.John Carter d. before 1915
____ ______
1.Nathan J. Carter
2.Abbie M. Carter
3.Katie S. Carter
4.Eunice Carter
5. ____ Carter
____ Lawson
1.Annie S. Lawson
2.Frank C. Lawson
3.Stella C. Lawson
4.William E. Lawson
5.Walter N. Lawson
6.Arthur J. Lawson
6.____ Carter
____ Morton
1.Elizabeth M. Morton

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

2.Elijah S. Carter d. before 1915

____ ______
1.Charlotte J. Carter
____ Keisling

Nathan
④ Abigail Carter b. 2/9/1799 N.J. d. 1/26/1865 Cincinnati,O M. 10/ 182
Daniel Estell b. 10/16/1797 N.J. d. 12/29/1873 Cincinnati,O.
1.Samuel Estell
Diademia Perry (Sister of Simeon L. Perry)
1.George P. Estell
2.Emma K. Estell
____ Ballou
2.Nathan Estell b. 1826 d. 4/19/1907 Cincinnati

____ ______
1.Mary E. Estell
____ Cooper
1.Ross E. Cooper
2.Fannie C. Cooper
____ Dennis
3.Levi Estell

____ ______
1.Daniel E. Estell
2.William A. Estell
3.Charles L. Estell
4.Martha A Estell
____ Fugate
5.Emma N. Estell
____ Carpenter
6.Abigail Estell
____ Detmore
1.Eva May Detmore
4.John T. Estell b. 1834 Cincinnati, O. d. 1910 Cincinnati,O.

____ ______
1.Martha E. Estell. d. California
Will Stillwell
2.John D. Estell b. 2/9/1876 Cincinnati d. 8/29/1942 Cin.
3.William T. Estell
5.Mary E. Estell
____ Wiltsee
1.Abbie W. Wiltsee
____ Potter
1.Abbie W. Potter

Nathan
⑤ Elijah Surl Carter b. 4/22/1801 N.J. d. 3/19/1857 Barth. Co. Ind.
Maria Wilkinson b.2/26/1805 d.10/27/1848 Barth. Co. Ind M. 12/6/1826
1.Jonathan Wesley Carter b. 3/19/1828/ d. 10/16/1895 M. 7/26/1855
Charity Chambers b. 8/16/1834 d. 2/ /1917
1.Elijah Surl Carter b. 2/26/1857 d. 3/26/1925 M. 3/8/1880
Miranda Jones b. 3/8/1860 d. 11/9/1935
1.Ralph Carter b. 2/5/1881 d. 10/10/1933 M. 12/29/191
Letita Hall
1.Margaret Carter b. 10/27/1915
____ Wilson
2. Ralph Carter, Jr.

____ ______
1.Son

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

2.Carl J. Carter b. 8/12/1883 d. 10/ /1947
Myra Cos[illegible] .8/12/1886 d. 4/25/1919 M. 12/24/1
1.Ruth [illegible]na Carter b. 9/27/1908
Carl Patton
2.Donald Ralph Carter b. 5/24/1912
Alice Duff
3.Mary Louise Carter b. 10/27/1916
Glen Pierce
1.Son b. & d. 1919
4.Carl J. Carter Jr. b. 4/22/1919 d. 4/22/1919
Lera Newby Glascock (2nd wife of Carl J. Carter) M 6/26/1

2.Sadie Carter b. 7/23/1858 d. 11/ /1912
Willard Haislup [illegible] M. 1/30/18
1.Dau. d. In Infancy
2.Anna Haislup b. 7/10/1887 d.2/28/1970 M. 11/14/1
Virgil Brokaw b. [illegible]/1889 d. 8/28/1963
1. Marilyn Brokaw b. 8/22/1918 M 2/14/[illegible]
Charles Pugh b. [illegible]/1915
2. RobertVBrokaw b. 5/ /1920 M [illegible]
Betty Jenner b. 7/24/1921
3.James Brokaw b. 10/5/1921
Betty Mae Smith b 1/ /1922 m 12/4/1
4.Betty Brokaw b. 3/2/1925
Elmer Shay b 1/16/192[illegible]
3.Alta Haislup b. 3/20/1889 d. 189~~4 or 1905~~
3.Stella Carter b. 8/14/1861 d. 12/6/1929 M. 6/3/188
George Heflin b.4/21/1862 d. 4/27/1943
1.Son d. In infancy .
2.Charity Heflin b. 2/25/1891 M. 10/23/1
Arthur McCullough b. 5/11/1891 d. 12/14/1968
1.Helen McCullough b. 2/25/1922 M/ 1/19/19
James Rhoades
1.Jeffrey Lynn Rhoades b. 10/15/1949
2.Mark Heflin Rhoades b. 5/11/1952
3.Brent Allen Rhoades b. 5/27/1954
2.Henry George McCullough b. 8/11/1924 M. 9/10/19
Martha Jane Simpson b. 12/3/1924
3.Voris Heflin b. 12/ /1893 d. 1/ /1894
4.Son b. 10/1/1865 d. 10/1/1865
5.John W. Carter b. 1/7/1869 d. 9/29/1951 M. 4/15/18
Mary Redmond b. 1874 d. 8/ /1913
1.Mildred Carter b. 6/21/1897 d. 9/13/1905
2. Ruby Carter b. 3/16/1901 d. 7/3/1968 M. 12/11/1
Arthur Suverkrupt b. 3/16/1901
1.John Suverkrupt b. 4/27/1922
2.Mary Jo Suverkrupt b. 1/7/1926
3.Dale R. Carter b. 6/15/1907
Ida Schwenk(2nd wife of John W. Carter) M. 10/10/1

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

2. Sarah Carter b. 7/ 1858 d. 11/ /1912 M. 1/30/1884
Willard Haislup b. / /1860 d. / /1923
1. Daughter d. In Infancy
2. Anna Haislup b. 7/10/1887 d. 2/28/1970 M. 11/14/1917
Virgil S. Brokaw b. 11/28/1889 d. 8/28/1963
 1. Marilyn A. Brokaw b. 8/22/1918 M. 2/14/1941
 Charles T. Pugh b. 6/19/1915
  1. Barbara A. Pugh b. 8/10/1947 M. 5/31/1969
  Bruce E. Taylor b. 2/27/1945
 2. Robert V. Brokaw b. 5/29/1920 M. 5/26/1945
 Virginia E. Jenner b. 7/24/1921
  1. Robert B. Brokaw b. 1/1/1951 M. 4/3/1971
  Cassandra Beutler b. 3/10/51
  2. Charles E. Brokaw b. 6/4/54
  3. Virginia J. Brokaw b. 3/30/58
 3. James E. Brokaw b. 10/5/1921 M. 12/4/1943
 Betty M. Smith b. 1/9/1924
  1. Terrill A. Brokaw b. 11/18/1946 M. 12/18/196
  Dean A Everhart b. 7/23/1946
   1. Jason D. Everhart b. 12/29/1968
   2. Heather A. Everhart b. 8/26/1972
  2. James R. Brokaw b. 12/23/1949 M. 8/16/1969
  Patricia A. Sheridan b. 10/11/1950
   1. Kristian A. Brokaw b. 7/24/1972
  3. Janet E. Brokaw b. 11/16/1954
  4. Timothy M. Brokaw b. 3/23/1961
  5. Thomas M. Brokaw b. 3/23/1961
 4. Betty C. Brokaw b. 3/2/1925 M. 2/14/1951
 Elmer L. Shay b. 1/16/1924
  1. Susan D. Shay b. 12/19/1953
  2. Sally Jo Shay b. 7/3/1955
  3. Richard S. Shay b. 6/24/1960
  4. Sandra L. Shay b. 2/12/1965
3. Alta Haislup b. 3/20/1889 d. / /1894

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

6.Hattie Carter b.1/15/1877/ d.12/26/1965 M.7/22/1896
Alonzo Smock b.1/17/1874 d.12/24/1968
1.Raymond Smock b.7/12/1897 M.7/2/1919
Lucille Adair b.12/15/1899
1. Warren Smock b.5/5/1920 M.7/1/1944
Margaret Burns b.7/22/1925
1.David Smock b.4/30/1946 d.4/30/1946
2.Suzanne Smock b.5/17/1947
3.Dale Smock b.8/30/1952 M.8/10/74
Beth Ann Sexson
4.Judith Smock b.9/17/1962 adopted
David Fye
2.Norma Ruth Smock b.8/13/1922
3.Martha Ann Smock b.9/17/1933
2.Hubert Smock b.10/15/1898
3.Alma Merle Smock b.4/9/1900 d.8/29/1900
4. Elsie Laverne Smock b.3/30/1901 d.2/2/1908
5. Neldon Smock b.4/20/1906 d.11/14/1956
6.Lawrence N. Smock b.2/2/1910 M.8/22/1936
Alice Mae Homsher b9/26/1916
1.Stanley Dean Smock b.5/4/1946 M.9/15/1968
Linda Lucas b.6/5/1947
1.Gary Dean Smock b.6/10/1972
2.Julie Kay Smock b.4/22/1976
3. John Thomas Smock b.3/6/1979
2.Alan Lynn Smock b. 12/17/1950
②Nathan Urius Carter b.8/17/1829 d.5/10/1903Kokomo,IN M.6/24/1852
Mary F. Browning b.1/15/1836 d.6/22/1922
1.William Thomas Carter b.4/6/1853 d.3/1/1917 M10/4/1878
Jennie F. Belt b. d.9/ /1881
1.Glen Austin Carter b.9/4/1879 d.6/26/1936 M.11/7/1908
Bennie H. Deweese b.9/9/1888
1.William John Carter b.2/19/1910 M.8/19/1931
Ardys V. Walsh b.5/5/1916
1.Virginia Lee Carter b.2/8/1938 M.11/23/195
Joe E. Wyatt b.5/16/1928
1.Son b.4/13/1953
2.Joanne Joyce Carter b.5/7/1934 M.12/12/1953?
William H. Taube b.1/17/1934
3.Sandra Darlene Carter b.5/28/1936 M.12/31/1954?
James V. Walls b.2/21/1937
1.James D. Walls b.11/17/1955
2.Katherine L. Walls b.9.30/1958
2.Verna Vesta Carter b.4/1/1881 d.10/ /1882
2.Elza Morton Carter b.9/29/1862 d.4/17/1929 Kokomo M. 1891
Isabelle Morgan b.6/3/1875 d. 1957
1.Son (stillborn)
2.Hazel Marie Carter b.3/3/1897 d.5/23/1925 M.2/19/1923
Marsh Haynes

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

3. Lucinda Ann Carter b. 10/24/1832 d. 2/20/1873 M.5/15/1851
William Lewis d. 3/15/1856
- 1. Harvey W. Lewis b. 3/8/1852 Living in 1880 M.11/21/187
  Amanda Cheatham b. 1852
  - 1. Anna May Lewis b. 1877 M. 2/15/189
    Jacob Chesire
    - 1. Louis Chesire
    - 2. George Chesire
    - 3. Frank Chesire
    - 4. John Chesire
  - 2. Burney Lewis
- 2. John E. Lewis b. 7/3/1853 d. 12/30/ 1882 M.2/3/1881
  Addie Nickey
- 3. Maria Lewis b. 12/4/1855 d. 1922 M.6/19/187
  Amos Payne b. 1849 d. 1909
  - 1. John Payne b. 1874 d. 1932 M. 2/28/18
    Rose Shank b. 1870 d. 1944

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

1.Lola Payne b. 1897
William Arnold
2.Nellie Payne b. 1899
Jack Schwartz
1.James Schwartz
2.Donald Schwartz
3.Thelma Payne b. 1904
Burney Egan
1.Rosemary Egan
2.Carol Egan
Charles Maine (2nd husband of Thelma)
2.Myrtle Payne b. 1876 d. 7/15/1944 M. 1903
Joseph Ropp (No issue)
3.Maude Payne b. 1878 M. 1898
Lewis Talkington
Daniel O'Leary
4.Mate Payne b. 1879 d. 1936(Shelbyville,In.
Sam Knisley (No issue)
5.Hallard Payne b. 1883 d. 1939 (Shelbyville, Ind.)
Edna Shaw
1.Opal Payne
Arthur Billman
1.Arthur L. Billman (dec.)
2.Robert Billman
_____ _____
1.Bruce Billman
2.Sandra Billman
Homer Rusie (2nd husband of Opal)
2.Lewis Payne
Mildred Drake
1.Thomas D. Payne
6Eard Payne b. 1886 d. 12/27/1958 M. 1912
Hazel Smith
1.Imogene Payne
Fred Fox
7.Roscoe Payne b. 1888 d. 1951 M. 1900
Nellie Scott
1.Clyde Payne
2.Lloyd Payne
3.Inez Payne
Leroy Taylor
1.Naomi Taylor
Donald Nelson
4.Lela Payne
5.Eunice Payne
6.Catherine Payne
8.Ethel Payne b. 1889
William Eads
1.Mildred Eads
9.Lena Payne b. 1893
Fred Shimer
1.Ruth Shimer
4.William Ausker Lewis b. 1856 d. 1856
Benjamin F. Ensley b.5/7/1823 d.6/28/1903(2nd husband of Lucinda Ann Carter) M. 4/10/1861

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

5.Benjamin Fremont Ensley b. 1/8/1862 d. 8/31/1951
Martha Lilly S[illegible] b. 1862 d. 1911 M. 2/22/1885
1.Clarence [illegible] Ensley b. 8/11/1886 d. 7/5/1952
Katherine Hastings
1.Elizabeth Nadine Ensley
William Geiger
1.Peter Geiger b. 1943
2.David Geiger b. 1945
2Garland W. Ensley b. 8/1/1894 d.7/30/1957 M. 12/26/1923
Hattie Thayer b. 8/18/1894
Doll Andrews d. 1931 (2nd wife of Fremont) M. 2/4/1916
6.Laura Mary Ensley b. 9/12/1863 d. 1863
7.Mary Alice Ensley b. 3/9/1865 d. 2/18/1922 M. 12/7/1884
Isaac Heck b. 5/10/1864 d. 6/11/1923
1.Inez Heck b. 5/30/1887 d. 10/1/1899
2.Bertha Heck b. 6/5/1889 d. 8/8/1936 M. 10/3/1910
Walter McCartney b. 9/26/1888 d. 1951
1.Doris Ellen McCartney M. 1941
Joseph Butler
1.Jay Butler
2.Brenda Butler
2JeanEvelyn McCartney b. 1922
E. R. Butterfield
3.Hazel Heck b. 1/31/1891 M. 5/21/1912
Arthur Major
Marcella Jane Major b. 11/18/1920
8.Landa Havens Ensley b. 6/7/1867 d. 11/14/1942 M. 2/11/1891
Katherine Elsie Shank b. 3/22/1869
1.Elsie Mae Ensley b. 9/12/1897 M. 6/9/1921
Raymond Moeller b. 8/17/1896
1.Katherine Louise Moeller b. 4/2/1925 M.10/6/1945
Burney Jackson b. 11/12/1921
1.Patty Louise Jackson b. 2/7/1947
2.Karen Jackson b. 12/13/1950
3.Mark Jackson b. 9/22/1952
4.Linda Jackson b. 7/20/1955
2.Rosemary Moeller b. 9/25/1928 M. 4/8/1951
David Bibler b. 1/21/1929
1.Bruce Bibler b. 4/5/1954
2.Pamela Bibler b. 7/30/1955
3.Debbie Bibler b. 6/12/1956
4.Gregory Bibler b. 1916
2.Mary Edith Ensley b. 10/19/1904 M. 8/5/1922
Russell Weinantz b. 2/25/1901 d.7/24/1964
1.Robert Kenneth Weinantz b. 5/23/1923 M. 11/6/1946
Joanne Giddens b. 2/3/1926
1.Richard Kenneth Weinantz b. 8/30/1947
2.Connie Sue Weinantz b. 1/18/1952
3Randall Kim Weinantz b. 2/12/1957
2.Carolyn Jean Weinantz b. 9/7/1933 M. 8/1/1953
Omer J. Weintraut b. 7/18/1928
1.Linda Kay Weintraut b. 10/1/1954
3. Judith Jane Weinantz b. 6/6/1946

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

9.Addie Ensley b. 4/27/ 1869 d. 5/30/1890 M. 8/3/1888
Adam Wills
1.Leo Wills b. 1890 d. 1890
10.Nancy Ada Ensley b. 6/30/1871 d.3/18/1946 M. 1/10/1892
Edward Hill b. 1873 d. 9/ /1960
1.Ollie Hill b. 9/29/1892 d. 7/5/1958 M. 9/16/1914
Faye Redmond
1.Dorthea Hill b. 6/22/1915
Charles Gundrum
1.Sharon Gundrum
Curtis E. Calvert
1.Karen Elaine Calvert b. 7/27/1958
2.Nancy Gundrum M. 8/22/1959
Ronald J. Ireland
2.William Hill b. 11/28/1916
Dorothy Roupp
1.David Hill
2.Rosalyn Hill
3.Wayne Hill b. 1922 d. 3/22/1943
4.Ralph Hill
5.Glenn Dale Hill b. 2/15/1930 d. 9/26/1958
2.Florence Hill b.1894 M. 2/5/1913
Roy Barker
1.Josephine Barker b. 6/24/1916
Clyde Henderson
1.Jennifer Henderson
2.Ada Mae Barker
George Carter
1.Kenneth Michael Carter
3.Mildred Barker
Leonard Schrader
3.Frank Hill b. 6/7/1899
Gladys Musselman
1.Dr. James K. Hill b. 3/12/1926
Joan Hagadon
1.Sherylynn Hill
2.Gary Lee Hill
3.Beverly Jane Hill
4.Frank B. Hill
2.Dr. Lloyd Hill b. 8/28/1928
Harriett Steinhoff
1.Cynthia Hill
2.Diana Hill
4.Ruby Hill b. 1/15/1904 M. 9/12/1922
James Pruitt
1.Paul Pruitt
Phyllis Hensley
1.Pamela Pruitt
2.Peggy Pruitt
3.Robert Pruitt
2.Donald Pruitt
Joan Bozell
1.Gregory Pruitt
2.Rex Pruitt
3.Timothy Pruitt

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

5.Ruth Hill b. 7/1/1906 d. 11/23/1932
Harold Johnson
1.Richard Earl Johnson
2.Billy Max Johnson
6.Oscar Hill b. 9/9/1909 d. (Killed W.W.II)
Mildred Milligan
Twins
7.Arthur Hill b. 9/9/1909
Alberta Peffley (dec.)
1.Terry Hill
2.Valerie Hill
8.Edward Hill, Jr. b. 6/12/1911
Alma Bowman
1.Stephen Hill
11.Stella Ensley b. 2/11/1873 d. 8/7/1873
2.Abigail Chew Carter b. 10/27/1834 d. 8/2/1920 M. 2/2/1854
Abraham Dickinson d.10/13/1911
1.Mary M. Dickinson b. 9/22/1855 d. 1/24/1929 M. 11/30/187
Edward D. Mills
1.Abbie B. Mills b. 8/24/1872 d. 12/3/1914
M. M. Mikklesen
1.Ernest Mikklesen b. 8/24/1900 M. 12/25/1923
Charlotte Moece
2.Walter Mikklesen b. 8/7/1906
3.Donald Mikklesen b. 4/25/1913
2.Frank P Mills b. 5/20/1874
Minnie Sayres M. 11/20/1901
1.Francis Mills b. 12/6/1902 M. 8/1/1927
Evelyn Pearce
Louenia M. Richardson (2nd wife of Frank) M. 7/13/1918
2.Florence Mills b. 7/12/1920 d. 3/11/1923
3.Kenneth Mills b. 12/1/1923
3.Charles A. Mills b. 12/10/1875 M. 12/4/1916
Mae Hall
1.Maxine Mills b. 1/14/1918
4.Florence L. Mills b. 6/25/1877 d. 11/12/1914 M.11/24/189
Warren Bartges
1.Velma Bartges b. 2/17/1899
2.Vivian Bartges b. 7/15/1901 M. 8/16/1927
Earl Shieds
5.Harlen F. Mills b. 5/24/1881
Clara Volmer M. 11/25/1908
Edna Robinson M. 2/14/1928
6.Harvey D. Mills b. 9/29/1887 M. 4/21/1918
Mae Burch
1.Margaret Mills b. 4/18/1919
2.Evelyn Mills b. 5/11/1923
2.Emma C. Dickinson b. 11/16/1856 d. 12/13/1905 M. 10/16/1898
O. G. Rhemer
3.Bessie F. Dickinson b. 11/15/1858 d. 2/17/1915 M. 1/24/1875
William H. Cram
1.Ennis Cram b. 1/4/1877 M. 9/15/1900
Lois Kingsley

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

1.Goldie Cram b. 8/3/1901 d. 4/19/1927 M. 9/12/1919
Arthur Glenn
1.Barney L. Glenn b. 8/20/1920
2.James A. Glenn b. 7/1/1922
3.Veda A. Glenn b. 2/ /1924
4.Albert Glenn b. 1927
2.Hazel Cram b. 9/17/1903 M. 10/17/1921
Pearle Kennedy
1.Opal Kennedy b. 12/1/1924
2.William K. Kennedy b. 9/ /1929
3.Marian Kennedy b. 2/ /1931
3.Lola Cram b. 8/13/1906 M. 12/2/1922
Orville Needham
1.Orville L. Needham b. 10/17/1923
2.Myrtle L. Needham b. 12/17/1924
3.Morris L Needham b. 2/20/1926
4.Georgia Cram b. 3/15/1910 M. 8/29/1928
Leroy Weedham
1.Marian L. Weedham b. 4/ /1929
2.Betty A .Weedham b. 11/29/1930
5.Velma Cram b. 3/1/1913
6.Clarence Cram b. 2/20/1917
7.Beulah Cram b. 11/25/1920
2.Pearl E. Cram b. 6/7/1879 d. 7/29/1928 M. 9/15/1898
William Lee
1.Edna M. Lee b. 9/10/1899 M. 11/18/1919
Arthur Humphrey
1.Delbert W. Humphrey b. 8/7/1920
2.Ora Mardell Humphrey b. 8/14/1927
3.Joane Humphrey b. 1/11/1930
2.Freda D. Lee b. 7/28/1903 M. 9/2/1924
Ralph Humphrey
1.Harry W. Humphrey b. 11/18/1925
3.Virginia Lee b. 3/5/1906 d. 4/28/1927
4.Esther Lee b. 11/24/191
5. Albert Lee b. 4/12/1914
3.Alice Cram b. 10/15/1880 d. 10/ /1881
4.Minnie E. Cram b. 4/25/1882 d. 3/24/1926 M. 9/ /1900
Edward Swift
1.Harold Swift b. 1901 d. 1902
2.Walter Swift b. 10/5/1904
3.Gladys Swift b. 8/26/1909
4.Lester Swift b. 9/4/1913
5.Grace B. Cram b. 2/11/1884 M. 11/12/190
John Stevig
1.Flossie Stevig b. 11/8/1903 M. 8/5/1922
Frank Bradley
1.Virginia Bradley b. 5/22/1923
2.John D. Bradley d. 5/9/1927
2.Raymond C. Stevig b. 12/26/1906 M. 2/5/1927
Gladys Spacek
3.Chester A Stevig b. 8/11/1908 M. 5/5/1930
Elsie Moser
4.Madeline V. Stevig b. 9/12/1914
5.Bessie L. Stevig b. 9/27/1917
6.William J. Stevig b. 11/30/1919

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

6.Nellie H. Cram b. 12/28/1885 M. 6/21/1904
Carlton Saxton
1.Virgil Saxton b. 12/7/1908
7.Jessie M. Cram b. 2/27/1887 M. 10/11/1905
Clyde Stevik
1.Loren L. Stevik b.9/4/1906 d.12/1/1921
2.Joseph V. Stevik b. 1/23/1910
3.Verne L. Stevik b. 2/6/1920
8.Cora A. Cram b. 7/14/1888 M. 3/18/1900
George Pierce
1.Marlin Pierce b. 11/15/1909
2.Archie Pierce b. 10/27/1910
3.Kenneth Pierce b. 5/25/1919
4.Maxine Pierce b. 7/7/1921
5.Boyde Pierce b. 12/13/1923
6.June Pierce b. 6/9/1929
9.William Cram b. 4/9/1890 d. 1891
10.Leroy Cram b. 8/5/1892 M. 5/4/1918
Pearl Lamb
1.Irwin Cram b. 5/9/1919
2.Ralph L. Cram b. 5/22/1922
3.Archie Cram b. 1/23/1926
11.Perry W. Cram b. 7/4/1893
12.Harold Cram b. 9/25/1895 M/ 12/15/1921
Edna May
1.Marshall Cram b. 1/26/1923
2.Jack N. Cram b. 4/15/1931
13. Charles Cram b. 2/28/1897 d. 4/ /1898
14.Ellery Cram b. 8/20/1900 M. 8/25/1926
Ethel Kitcharn
4.Ella Dickinson b. 3/18/1860 M. 2/9/1875
Charles O. Cram
1.Warren J. Cram b. 10/23/1877 M. 10/11/1913
Maude Sanders
2. Harvey F. Cram b. 3/29/1881 M. 6/1/1902
Anna Simpson
1.Dorothy Cram b. 3/5/1903 M. 5/16/1921
Harold Sampson
1.Jody Sampson b. 9/15/1925
2.Marion J. Sampson b. 2/15/1930
2.Bernice Cram b. 1/12/1905 M. 12/21/1904
William J. Storms
1.Virginia Storms b. 6/16/1925
3.Alfred D. Cram b. 10/23/1882 M. 10/1/1913
Lucille Brecht
4.Clyde C. Cram b. 3/31/1884 M. 10/9/1907
Nellie Hinchcliff
1.Janet Cram b. 7/18/1912
2.Howard Cram b. 6/5/1922
5.Floyd A. Cram b. 4/27/1888 M. 1/1/1913
Bessie Pilcher
1.Donald Cram b. 10/11/1913
2.Corleen Cram b. 3/6/1915
6.George C. Cram b. 7/29/1893 M. 12/21/1919
Velma Rothrock
1.Mildred Cram b. 1/30/1920
2.Cladin Cram b. 6/5/1925

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

5.John Charles F. Dickinson b. 1/14/1862 d. 3/2/1866
6.Cora B. Dickinson b. 1863 in covered wagon at Ft. Bridge, Wyo. on trail to Wash. Territory d.10/ /1923
Frank Keiser M. 1/1/1880
1.Mabel C. Keiser b. 4/10/1883 M. 12/7/1904
Art Woodworth
1.Delbert Woodworth b. 12/31/1905
2.Vera C. Woodworth b. 1/16/1908
3.Lola Lee Woodworth b. 7/26/1915
2.Chester S. Keiser b. 10/13/1887
Lula E. Birch M. 4/5/1914
1.Vivian M. Keiser b. 6/30/1915
2.Pauline E. Keiser b. 10/28/1917
3.Melvin E. Keiser b. 11/8/1918
Mrs. L. Rinehart (2nd wife of Chester) M. 12/15/192
3.Hazel Keiser b. 1/17/1893 M. 4/11/1915
Joseph Atkinson
1.Noel K. Atkinson b. 10/19/1916
2.Dwight Atkinson b. 5/20/1918
3.Dean L. Atkinson b. 3/2/1921
Twin 4.Verle Keiser b. 5/27/1896 M. 12/24/1922
Ruth Bradley (divorced)
5.Velma Keiser b. 5/27/1896 M. 8/20/1922
Averille Monnett
1.James A. Monnett b. 7/6/1924
2.Delaura Jean Monnett b. 6/6/1926
3.Muriel Velma Monnett b. 1/26/1928
6.Helen Keiser b. 1/29/1898 M. 6/5/1920
John Strupy
1.Donald Boyde Strupy b. 5/19/1921
2.Leland John Strupy b. 9/8/1927
7.Donald Keiser b. 3/8/1900
8.Gordon Keiser b. 11/24/1906
7.Lida F. Dickinson b. 11/17/1865 M. 3/17/1886
Othee Conover
1.Abbie Myrtle Conaver b. 3/22/1887 M. 9/3/1905
Clyde Russell
1.Mae F. Russell b. 12/19/1907 M. 10/19/192
Boyd Flanders
1.Wanda Lee Flanders b. 11/1/1929
2.Cyril C. Russell b. 4/15/1909
3.Delphia P. Russell b. 9/30/1910 M. 11/25/192
Levi G. Munroe
1.Leslie G. Munroe b. 10/10/1929
2.Levi Z. Munroe b. 2/5/1931
4.Donald Russell b. 2/6/1912
5.Glenn V. Russell b. 1/9/1914
6.Gerald C. Russell b. 1/3/1916 d. 11/20/1920
7.Lyle E. Russell b. 12/11/1917
8.Lida Adelia Russell b. 10/17/1919
9.Levitis Faith Russell b. 11/22/1921
2.William Harrison Conover b. 4/19/1889 M. 11/24/190
Mable C. Everhart
1.Marjorie C. Conover b. 6/19/1911
2.Phyllis Jean Conover b. 6/3/1922

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

3.Della Mae Conover b. 1/11/1891 M. 11/2/1910
Allen Brunson
1.Dorothy Ida Brunson b. 12/9/1911 d/ 12/17/1942
Twin 2.Earl Conover Brunson b. 12/12/1915
3.Ernest Allen Brunson b. 12/12/1915
4.Helen E. Brunson b. 8/18/1921
5.Merle Othee Brunson b. 11/29/1930
4.Forest A. Conover b. 4/5/1892 M. 6/5/1915
Charity Clark
1.Charity Maxine Conover b. 9/7/1917
2.Forest Elsworth Conover b. 11/15/1927
5.Othee Glenn Conover b. 7/5/1895 M. 9/19/1915
Lola Stormchipher
1.Winefred Clare Conover b. 12/23/1917
2.Frances Adelle Conover b. 10/8/1922
6.Albert Verne Conover b. 12/25/1902 M. 1/31/1922
Margaret Moore
1.Raymond Conover b. 3/9/1924
2.Leroy Verne Conover b. 6/29/1926
3.Emory Merrill Conover b. 9/4/1927
8.Albert S. Dickinson b. 1/18/1868 M. 10/1/1893
Addie E. Denny
9.Annie L. Dickinson b. 8/3/1870 d. 9/13/1883
10.Clara B. Dickinson b. 10/15/1873 d. 7/29/1881
11.Lavenia Dickinson b. 8/23/1876 d. 11/12/1892
5.Catherine Moffett Carter b. 1/29/1838 d. 8/ /1910 (Ill.) M.10/7/18
Charles Dyson
1.Frank Dyson b. 1867 d. 1900 unm.
2.Emma Dyson b. 1874 Living Morrison, Ill. in 1960
William Peterkin
1.Dorothy Peterkin
Alfred Cassena
2.Lucille Peterkin
Marshall Olson
3.Vernabelle Peterkin
Albert Mennenger
3.Date Anna Dyson d. 1905
Noah Pape
1.Floyd Pape
2.Cloy Pape
3.BlanchePape
4.Lepha Pape
5.Lee Pape
6.Zelma Pape
4.Alice Dyson b. 1880 (Living Chico, Calif. in 1960)
____ Atchison
6.Robert Wilkinson Carter b. 9/30/1841 d. 1/20/1905 M. 6/11/1867
Addie Lawhead b. 11/9/1851 d. 7/28/1905
1.Emma Carter b. 6/19/1870 d. 5/2/1905 M. 10/23/18
Wallace Redding b. 10/22/1861
2.Katherine Carter b. 7/22/1874 d. 6/ /1940
Bert Z. Ruff M. 5/27/1891
Lindsay Lancaster M. 1911
Twin
3.Sylvan E. Carter b. 1/30/1878 d. 1/18/1940 M. 7/3/1900
Maude M. Leslie b. 4/26/1877 d. 8/30/1964
1.Theo Carter b. 1/20/1902 d. 1/20/1902
2.Lucille Carter b. 8/3/1903 M. 8/20/1925
Charles Hull b. 8/24/1896

in of Robert

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

1.Nile H b. 7/18/1926 M. 12/23/195c
Marjor[illegible] Clouse b. 2/6/1926
7.William Bidele Carter b. 9/30/1841 d. 3/22/1907 M. 6/12/1872
Elizabeth Shannon b. 5/6/1850 d. 1930
1.Thomas Shannon Carter b. 9/24/1874 d. 2/5/1949 M. 2/22/1898
Theodosia Treadway b. 12/23/1876 d. 4/23/1963
1.Ethel Carter b. 2/17/1901 d. 1901 (3 mo.)
2.Floyd Thomas Carter b. 10/16/1903 d.12/15/73 M. 10/16/1926
Laverne Renner b. 10/16/1903
1.Noble Franklin Carter b. 10/15/1931 (stillborn)
3.Paul Clarence Carter b. 5/5/1909 M. 2/23/1929
Mildred Sanders b. 1/11/1913
1.Joe Dale Carter b. 1/18/1931 M. 10/10/1950
Shirley Jones b.9/28/1930
1.Elaine Carter b. 6/23/1952
2.Sheryl Ann Carter b. 1/18/1957
2.Sherron Ruth Carter b. 2/23/1939 M. 8/18/1956
Edward Carmichael
1.Carol Jean Carmichael b. 3/23/1957
2.Edward Carmichael, Jr. b. 3/25/1958
3.Ruth Ann Carmichael b. 5/7/1959 d. 6/17/1959
Nathan
6.Susannah Carter b. 4/17/1803 (N.J.) d. 12/15/1825 (Barth. Co)
Benjamin F. Arnold b. 9/1/1805 d. 11/23/1840 M. 3/10/1825
7.Mary Carter b. 6/24/1805 (N.J.) d. 4/ /1833 (Cincinnati) M. 1827
Nathan Jonathan Dole
1.Jonathan Dole, Jr. d. Unm. in Rebel Prison during Civil War
2.Mary Jane Dole d. 1879 near Sidney, Australia M. 1864
John W. Armstrong b. N. Y. d. 12/ /1882 (Alaska)
1.James Wesley Armstrong b. 5/21/1867(Nevada) Living in 1915
2nd wife — Drewsylah Step b. 1783 d. 10/27/1808(N.J.)(2nd wife of Nathan) M. 1/5/1807
8.Margaret Carter b. 10/15/1807 (N.J.)
Nathan
John E. Ayars
1.John Ayars
2.Drusilla Ayars
3.Martin S. Ayars
____ ______
1.Lillie A. Ayars
____ Duncan
2.Harry E. Ayars
3.Edwin E. Ayars
4.Essie Ayars
____ ______
5.Ralph Ayars
6.Martin S. Ayars,Jr.
4.Eliza A. Ayars
__ Greaves
1.Edna V. Greaves
__ Corrington
3rd wife — Elizabeth Leonard b. 11/19/1769 d. 3/30/1847(3rd Wife of Nathan)M.1/16/180
9.John Wesley Carter b. 2/5/1810(N.J.) d. 9/8/1810(N.J.)
Nathan 10.Benjamin Heritage Carter b. 9/15/1811(N.J.) d. 2/2/1812(N.J.)
— 11.Hannah Brent Carter b. 3/4/1813 d. 4/21/1905(Edinbure, Ind.)
Abraham Craddock Deupree b. 6/11/1811 d. 4/8/1876 M. 8/9/1832

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

1.William Nathan Duepree b. 6/26/1833 d/ 10/15/1915
Huldah Ann Records 12/15/1832 d. 2/14/1855 M. 3/6/1854
Martha Ann Mathis b. 4/2/1837 d. 1/18/1920 M.8/19/1855
1.Abraham Craddock Deupree b. 6/28/1856 d. 3/26/1893 M.12/12/1
Nora Ross
1.Louie Deupree b. 10/20/1884
2.Carl Deupree
2.Thomas Milton Deupree b. 8/12/1857 d. 1933 (Greenfield)
Belle Pritchard
1.Dau. b. 9/24/1882
3.Daniel Estell Deupree b. 2/14/1859 d. 4/4/1927(Indpls.)
Ollie Smith M. 10/15/18
1.Grace Deupree b. 12/3/1892
John Nackenhorst (dec.)
1.June Nackenhorst b. 9/7/1913
Ray Sears
1.Susan Sears b. 1943
2.Sally Sears b. 1949
2.John Fred Nackenhorst
___ _____
1.Sherrill Nackenhorst
2.Debra Nackenhorst
2.Forest E. Deupree
3.Herman G. Deupree
4. Roy D. Deupree
4.Simeon Lafayette Perry Deupree b.8/25/1860 d.3/ /1943
Zula Stark
1.William Deupree d.unm.
2.Edith Deupree d. 1957/58
Rev.____ Taylor
5.Marietta Deupree b. 12/7/1862 d/ 8/26/1864(Walesboro)
6.Hannah Elizabeth Florence Deupree b. 7/12/1865 d. 3/16/1885
7.Nancy Annabelle Deupree b. 3/1/1867 d. 8/29/1924
John Russell
1.Ethel Russell
James Stott
1.Russell Stott b. 3/31/1908
Inez Gosch
2.Belva Russell
Constant Atkins
3.John Russell d. 1953
___ _____
1.Herman Russell d. 11/5/1960
Blanche Coley
1.Delores Russell
William Bailiff
1.Rebecca Bailiff
2.Douglas Bailiff
2.Norma Russell
Charles Curry
8.Amanda Jane Deupree b. 11/5/1870 d. 2/ /1937(Mich.)
F. J. Richardson M. 5/21/1902
1.Martha Richardson (Atty. in Lansing, Mich.)
2.Francis Richardson d. 2/9/1946 (Calif.)

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

2.Thomas J. Deupree b. 1/16/1835 d. 6/19/1908(Barth.Co.) M.1860
Mary L. Crump b. 3/[illegible]/1840 d. 6/23/1929
1.Elizabeth Deupree b. 2/9/1863 d. 7/19/1908 unm.
2.Alva W. Deupree b. 1861 d. 1872
3.John Deupree
Fannie Vaughter
1.Alva W. Deupree b. 2/20/1891 M. 11/11/191
Janet Lovie Collins
3.Araminta Deupree b. 10/1/1836 d. 3/9/1854
4.Daniel C. Deupree b. 4/27/1838 d. 4/19/1924(Edinburg)
Susan Sanders d. 1866 M. 3/4/1863
1.William Edwin Deupree b. 3/2/1864 M. 1/16/188
Ada M. Pruitt
1.Hazel Deupree d. unm.
2.Ada Deupree d. unm.
3.Ert Deupree dec.
Letha VanNamee
1.Susanna Deupree
Dale DeMott
2.Janie Deupree
William Blancett
Vivian McClain (2nd wife of Ert)
4.Grace Deupree d. unm.
5. Ralph I. Deupree M. 7/9/1925
Justine Bronson
1.William Dwight Deupree
___ Clark
2.Jim Bronson Deupree
3.Gloria Deupree
___ Lewis
Anna Walker b. 1843 (2nd wife of Daniel C.) M. 2/16/186
2.Hannah B. Deupree b. 1869 M. 6/5/1895
Charles P. Thomas
1.Anna Thomas b. 1/8/1898 d. 12/19/1961 M. 6/20/192
Harry Cramer
2.Dorothy Thomas
George Plymate
1.Thomas Plymate
3.Estella Thomas
Ralph Cochran
4.Josephine Thomas
Paul Brown
3.Ella Deupree b. 1871 d.y.
4.Jesse A. Deupree b. 1872 M. 9/26/1896
Carrie Parker
1.Lucille Deupree b. 1/26/1899
___ Kirby
5.John Deupree b. 1874
Nellie Garvie
1.Son d.age 24 Yrs.
6.Araminta Deupree b. 1875 M. 10/14/18
John A. Stainbrook
1.Louis Stainbrook b. 1897
Louise Powell
1.Freda Stainbrook
G. R. Sexton
1.Larry Sexton
2.Rita Sexton

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

2.Joan Stainbrook b. 1927
Delmar Lewis
2.Harry Stainbrook b. 1900
Helen Vandiver
Edith Parsley
1.Barbara Jean Stainbrook b. 1936
Dorman Little
3.Alta Stainbrook b. 1907
Raymond Deer
1.Jane Annetta Deer b. 1931
Howard Taylor
4.Helen Stainbrook b. 1913
Fred Owens
1.Jeanette Kay Owens
7.Orpha Deupree b. 1878 M. 2/15/1
William Rogers
1.Son d. y.
2.Dau. d. y.
8.Elijah Deupree b. 1880 (Resides in Cincinnati)
Mary Adams
5.John Edwin Deupree b. 6/23/1840 d. 10/ 28/1896
Mary A. Kennedy d. 1872 M. 11/ /186
1.Child d. y.
Elsie J. Allen b. 11/8/1838/ d. 5/ /1924 M. 8/9/1874
2.Mattie Deupree b. 7/ /1875 M. 9/15/190
George Hibbs
1.Harold Hibbs b. 12/13/1902
Mae Crandall
1.Marilyn Hibbs b. 12/16/1931
George Gray
1.Kevin Gray b. 11/12/1952
2.Karen Gray b. 1/11/1956
3.Kirk Gray b. 3/20/1958
4.Karol Gray b. 7/14/1960
Ruby Pearl Graves (2nd wife of Harold)
2.Clara Hibbs b. 5/4/1905
Glen Richardson
1.Philip Richardson
3.Alpha Deupree b. 11/20/1878 d. 6/29/1933 M. 10/21/1902
Clinton Burgett
1.Lela Burgett b. 8/14/1903 M. 12/27/19
Howard Heflin
1.Lois Heflin b/ 10/28/1923
Claiborn Quinton
1.Margaret Quinton
2.Maria Quinton
2.Martha Heflin b. 3/30/1928
Rev. Jerry Hyde
1.Stephen Hyde
2.Paula Hyde
3.Ruth Hyde
3.Eleanor Heflin b. 4/18/1932
John Cleveland
1.Kathy Cleveland
2.Teressa Cleveland

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

2.Ruth Burget b. 9/5/1906
Orris Richards
1.Donald Richards b. 8/15/1927
Joyce ____
1.Gloria Richards
3.James Burgett b. 2/28/1909 M. 10/28/1933
Ione Robertson
2.John Edwin Burnett b. 11/26/1947
4.Avery Deupree b. 8/26/1881 M. 11/11/1906
Georgia Wright
1.John Francis Deupree b. 1910
Marie Ives
2.Joseph Deupree b. 10/ /1914
Virginia Barnard
1.James Deupree
2.Jean Deupree
3.John Deupree
6.Martha Elizabeth Deupree b. 8/31/1842
Thomas Durbin
1.Mary Susan Durbin b. 1863 M. 9/19/1883
Ira Christian
1.Paul Christian b. 6/10/1885 d. 12/20/1959 M. 1907
Julia Booth
1.Portia Christian unm.
2.Grant Christian

____ ______
1.Anthony Christian
2.Susan Christian
3.Louise Christian
George Myers
1.Marilyn Myers
2.Charles Myers
4.Paul Christian, Jr.

____ _____
1.James D. Christian
2.Harriett Christian
J. A. Beals
1.Thomas Beals
2.Daniel Beals
7.Silas Leonard Deupree b. 12./17/1847 d. 5/24/1848
(12.)Ann Carter b. 12/2/1814(N.J.) d. 4/26/1881(Shelby Co.,Ind.)
mother
Benjamin F. Piatt b. 11/ /1809 d. 7/27/1875 M. 9/2/1833
1.Elizabeth R. Piatt b. 4/10/1834 d. 9/9/1835(Barth Co.)
2.John W. Piatt b. 2/4/1836 d. 2/12/1836 (Barth Co.)
3.Rebecca J. Piatt b. 3/17/1837 d. 12/1/1847
4.William C. Piatt b. 1839 d. (Kansas)(Physician) M. 12/31/1863
Harriett McCrea
5.Nathan S. Piatt b. 1841 d (Kansas) M. 1861
Melissa Hill
1.Mary E. Piatt b. 7/11/1867 d. 7/22/1867 (Shelby Co.)
6.Mary Piatt b. 1844 d. 1880 (Shelby Co.) M. 11/9/1867
MartinLuther Jenkins b. 4/27/1843
1.Augusta Jenkins b. 1868 unm.
2.Samuel Jenkins b. 1870
Ida Alexander
1.John Jenkins
2.Faye Jenkins
George Roots

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

3.Ollie Jenkins b. 1872 — M. 8/26/1893
Louise Rinehart
1.Russell Rinehart
Mildred Blakely
1.Richard Rinehart
4.William B. Jenkins b. 9/25/1873 d/ 2/28/1961(Shelby Co.)
Lottie Babb d.1897 — M. 10/1/1893
Salina McMahan — M. 1/13/1904
1.Lucille Jenkins
Francis McBane
2.Camille Jenkins
Ralph Williams
1.Phyllis Williams
2.Pamela Williams
3.Lillian Jenkins
Raymond Rice
1.Earl William Rice
2.Larry Rice
5.Della Jenkins b. 1876 d. 1895
6.Fred P. Jenkins b. 1879
Lillie M. Seely
7.Simeon Augustus Piatt b. 1848 — M. 4/8/1880
Clara Hackney
1.Charles Piatt
2.Stanley Piatt
3.Ivory Piatt (Lives in England)
8.Martha H. Piatt b. 3/18/1851 d. 4/22/1881 (Shelby Co.)
James P. Cochran — M. 2/17/187
1.Mary A. Cachran b. 12/18/1870 d. 8/24/1895
2.Ada Cochran
____ Stoughton
1.Kenneth Stoughton
3.Mattie Cochran
Herman Childs
1.Ercie Childs
2.Clyde Childs
3.Catherine Childs
4.Lola Childs
9.Estell Leonard Piatt b. 1852
Pauline Annabelle Crosby b. 1855 d. 1878 — M. 12/12/187
1.Ferdinand Piatt d. age 2½ yrs.
2.Clarence G. Piatt b. 3/3/1876 d. 10/18/1876
3.Viola Piatt b. 1878 — M. 1/1/1893
William J. Murphy
1.Belle Murphy
2.Loren H. Murphy (Funeral director at Shelbyville
3.Leonard R. Murphy
Laura Cramer b. 1860 (2nd wife of Estell) — M. 11/1/1879
4.Benjamin Piatt b. 4/22/1882 d. 12/2/1954
Reba Drummond
Twin
1.Mildred Piatt (dec.)
2.Amelia Piatt
Herman Roell

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

3.Harriett Piatt
Alfred J. McQueen
1.Alfred Jeffrey McQueen b. 11/2/1946
2.John Christopher McQueen b. 10/8/1952
3.Steven R. McQueen b. 2/25/1958
Ruth Sandman (2nd wife of Benjamin)
5.Mabel Piatt
6.William Piatt
10.Lafayette Piatt b. 9/28/1855 d. 4/20/1857
⑬ John Stiles Carter b. 1/9/1817(N.J.) d. 2/6/1873(Barth Co.)
Sarah Cook d. 4/3/1855 (Buried Liberty Cemetery) M. 5/3/1838
mother 1.Cordelia Pence Carter b. 2/29/1841 d. 1846 (Bur. Lib.Cem.)
2.Imelda Malissa Carter b. 1843 d. 1909 M. 12/4/1862
John Cutsinger b. 1840
1.Ella Jane Cutsinger b. 1863 d. 1926 M. 7/14/1887
Augustus Klein
1.Herbert Klein b. 1888 d. 1889
2.Seth Klein b. 1889 d. 6/13/1959(Hollywood,Fla.)
Lola Chestnut
1.Seth Klen, Jr.
2.Virginia Klein
___ Gilmore
3.Paul Klein b. 1890 d. 1897
4.Vivian Klein b. 1891
James Blottman
1.William L. Blottman b. 1923
2.Jean Ann Blottman b. 1925
3.James Roger Blottman b. 1932
5.Leona Klein b. 1893
Twin< 6.Infant Klein b. 1895 d. 1895
7.Roger Klein b. 1895 d. 1921
8.William L. Klein b. 1900
Doveda Murphy
2.Sarah Margaret Cutsinger b. 1865 d. 1927 M. 10/22/1884
Cyrus J. Furnas
1.Fred Furnas b. 1886 d. 1916
2.Donald Furnas b. 1888
3.Hazel Furnas b. 1890
4.Lee Furnas b. 1892
5.Wallace Furnas b. 1900
6.Ruth Furnas b. 1902
7.Mary Furnas b. 1904 d. 1913
8.Alger Furnas b. 1906
3.Anna Elizabeth Cutsinger b. 1867 M. 2/1/1900
John R. Bills d. 1901
4.Samuel Stiles Cutsinger b. 1869 d. 10/24/1958(B. Greenwood)
Anna Brockman M. 2/10/1892
1.MaudeCutsinger b. 1893
William Wishard
2.Lena Cutsinger b. 1896 d. 1934 M. 1920
William Bright
1.Samuel Wendall Bright b. 1921
2.Lawrence W. Bright
5.Thomas A. Cutsinger b. 1871
6.Jesse M. Cutsinger b. 1873 d. 1928 M. 1917
Issac Brockman

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

7.Homer Cutsinger ., 1875 d. 1954/55 M. 1918
Dorothy Emerick
1.Thomas Wayne Cutsinger b. 1919 d. 1934
8.Floyd W. Cutsinger b. 1881 M. 1909
Mary Lacy
1.John Maris Cutsinger b. 1914 (Atty. Franklin, Ind.)
Martha Lee Smith
3.Sarah Pence Carter b. 1847 d. 1932 M. 1864
Thomas J. Essex
1.Mary M. Essex b. 1865 M. 1888
Preston Ray d. 1911
1.Wallace Ray b. 1889 M. 1922
Margaret Wagoner
1.Eleanor Marcille Ray b. 1924 d. 1924
2.Barbara Lou Ray b. 1928
3.Maurice Ray b. 1932
2.Dallas Preston Ray b. 1892 d. 1932 M. 1913
Merle Cook
1.Ruby Mae Ray b. 1914
2.Chester Ray b. 1917
3.George Albert Ray b. 1894 d. 1895
4.Thomas Estell Ray b. 1896 M. 1919
Ruth Young d. 1935
1.Mary Alice Ray b. 1921
2.James Preston Ray b. 1925
5.Sarah Jane Ray b. 1898 M. 1914
Howard Wasson
1.Harry Ray Wasson b. 1918
2.Donald E. Wasson b. 1925
3.Paul Edwin Wasson b. 1928
4.Jerry Wasson
Phyllis Hampton
6.Ruby Ray b. 1901 M. 1923
Grayson Fowler
1.John Robert Fowler b. 1924
2.Dorotha Virginia Fowler b. 1928
3.Charles Edwin Fowler b. 1930
2.Martha Elizabeth Essex b. 1867 M. 12/27/188
George Harker
1.Harry Essex Harker b. 1889
Eva Reed
1.Kathryn E. Harker b. 1919
Howard Stewart
1.Son
2.John Edwin Harker b. 1922
2.Frank Thomas Harker b. 1893 M. 1913
Mary Phillippe d. 1926
1.Mae Irene Harker b. 1913 M. 1931
Marshal Christie
2.Clinton C. Harker b. 1915
3.Forest E. Harker b. 1918
Twin
4.Edith E. Harker b. 1921
5.Esther E. Harker b. 1921 d. 1934
6.Charles Irwin Harker b. 1923
7.Ray Phillippe Harker b. 1925
Crystal Haines (2nd wife of Frank)

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
							3.Mildred Bertha Harker b. 1895		M. 1914
							Lee Phillippe d.1922		
								1.Dorothy Lucille Phillippe b.1919	
								J. William Heilman	
								2.Marshall Lee Phillippe b. 1921	
								Ella Mae Parrish	
							Jesse Maze (2nd Husband of Mildred)		
						3.Imelda Essex b. 1869 d. 1871			
						4.Bertha Jessie Essex b. 1871			M. 1895
						William Surber			
							1.Jacob Kenneth Surber b. 1900		M. 1922
							Vada Drake		
							2.Martha Surber b. 1902		M. 1925
							Hugh Lucas		
								1.Betty Jean Lucas b.1926 (Home Dem. Ag. Shelbyville)	
								Donald McGlasson	
								2.Charlotte Lucas b. 1928	
								3.Alva Ernest Lucas b. 1930	
								4.Joe William Lucas b. 1932	
								5.Virginia Lucas b. 1935	
							3.Thomas Carter Surber b. 1907		M. 1928
							Hazel Spaugh		
							4.Ruth Surber b. 1909		
							5.Lewis Surber b. 1913		
							Dorothy Wasson		
						5.Albert Leonard Essex b. 1875 d. 1958			M. 1899
						Letha Hitchcock			
							1.Leonard A. Essex b. 1900		M.1922
							Helen Norris		
								1.Leonard Essex, Jr. b. 1933 d. 1933	
							2.Joseph Essex b. 1901		M. 1930
							Bertha Rockwell		
					Twin			1.Mary Joan Essex b. 1935	
								2.Marjorie Jean Essex b. 1935	
							3.Ethel Essex b. 1904		M. 1924
							Carl Kissling		
								1.RurthIrene Kissling b. 1925	
								2. David Albert Kissling b. 1928	
								3.Glenn Eugene Kissling b. 1930	
								4.Mary Grace Kissling b. 1932	
								5.Martha Stella Kissling b. 1933	
								6.Esther Almina Kissling b. 1935	
							4.Homer Essex b. 1905		M. 1928
							Freida Wheaton		
								1.Sarah Jane Essex b. 1931	
							5.George Essex b. 1907		M. 1933
							Rosella Noah		
								1.Calmaleta Essex b. 1935	
								Ralph Moore	
							6.Glenn Albert Essex b. 1912 d. 1920		
						6.Esta Louise Essex b. 1881 (Osborn Co.,Kansas)			M. 1902
						Clinton Robertson d.1923			

2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10

1.Flo Robertson b. 1903 — M. 1926
George Stewart
1.George Edward Stewart b. 1927
2.Sue Ann Stewart b. 1931
2.Mary Althea Robertson b. 1905 d. 1928
3.Margaret Robertson b. 1908 — M. 1934
Melvin Utter
4.Harold Robertson b. 1910 — M. 1931
Vonda Eageater
1.Ronald Dean Robertson b. 1931
2.Marcia Ann Robertson b. 1934
5.Wilma Robertson b. 1912 d. 1912
6.Thomas Robertson b. 1914 — M. 1935
Mary Cochran
7.Clinton Robertson, Jr. b. 1920 d. 1924
James Golden (2nd husband of Esta) — M. 1934
4.Margaret Caroline Carter b. 1849 (Shawnee, Okla.) — M. 2/10/1867
Jordan Drake
1.John Drake b. 1868 — M. 1891
Grace Mary Claybaugh
1.Gladys Drake b. 1894 — M. 1915
Albert Keating
1.Virginia Keating b. 1916
2.Kathleen Keating b. 1920
3.Rosalee Keating b. 1924
2.Margaret Drake b. 1896 — M. 1920
John Snyder
1.Barbara Snyder b. 1924
2.Margaret Jean Snyder b. 1928
3.John Wendall Drake b. 1899 d. 1913
4.Leland Drake b. 1902 — M. 1923
Marguerite Fleming
1.Geraldine Lee Drake b. 1929
5.Kathryn Drake b. 1905 — M. 1922
Carl Lund
1.Kenneth Lund b. 1924
2.Charles Robert Lund b. 1927
6.Harold Norman Drake b. 1911
2.George Franklin Drake
Twin — 3.Charles Austin Drake b. 1873
Twin — 4.Susan Estelle Drake b. 1873
Lewis Russell — M. 1904
1.Margaret Russell b. 1905 — M. 1933
Paul Rich
1.Patricia Susan Rich
2.Duane Drake Russell b. 1906 d. 1920
5.Albert Drake b. 1876
Sarah Gordon
1.Lillian Drake
2.Helen Drake
3.Dorothy Drake
4.Gertrude Drake
6.Daniel Drake b. 1879 — M. 1921
Madge Grant

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	
7.Thomas Drake b.1 [illegible]0	M. 1905
Eva O'Neal	
1.Mary Frances Drake b. 1911	
Wade Coply	
8.Imelda Belle Drake b. 1884	
9.Nora Drake b. 1886	
Edmund Pettus	M. 1909
Archibald Bean	M.1929
10.Alta Drake b. 1888	M. 1917
Raleigh Albaugh	
1.Betty Jean Albaugh b. 1918	
2.Martha Albaugh b. 1919	
3.Ruth Joan Albaugh b. 1921	
4.Raleigh Albaugh, Jr. b. 1925	
5.Leonard Carter b. 1851	
6.Austin Carter b. 1853	
Virginia Piper b. 6/17/1826 d. 4/7/1873(2nd wife of John S)	M.10/17/1854
7.Jesse Carter b. 1856 d. 1920	
Lewis Hayes	M. 1876
1.Ona Hayes b. 1877	M. 1901
Charles Flake	
1.Goldie Merle Flake b. 1902 d. 1902	
2.Bernice Flake b. 1903	M/ 1927
Walter Bradshaw	
1.Lois Charlene Bradshaw b. 1928	
2.Marvin Bradshaw	
3.Dorotha Flake b. 1909	M. 1928
Charles Heinrich	
1.Betty Jeanene Heinrich b. 1929	
2.Homer Hayes b. 1880	
Ivy O'Harrow	
1.Hesperes Hayes	
2.Jesse S. Hayes	
Mildred McClung	
1.Thelma Hayes b. 1932	
2.Mildred Hayes b. 1934	
3.Mary Esther Hayes	
3. Roy E. Hayes b. 1884	
4.John T. Hayes b, 1885	M. 1909
Alma Brauer	
1.Alice Hayes b. 1912	
2.John Hayes b. 1917	
5.Maude E. Hayes b. 1889 d. 1900	
6.Elba Hayes b. 1895	M. 1929
Ida Wuest	
1.Beatrice Ann Hayes b. 1933	
8.Thomas A. Carter b. 1858 d. 1935	M. 1879
Callie Shipp	
9.Albert P. Carter b. 1860 (Owned Fair Store)	M. 1883
Vina Miller	
1.Alta Ona Carter b. 1886	
2.Albert B. Carter	M. 6/19/1912
Elizabeth Lincoln	
1.William Carter b. 4/27/1913	
2.Albert D. Carter b. 7/29/1915	
3.Maude Carter b. 1895	
Willis Newsom	
1.David Newsom b. 1920	

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

10.Mattie Carter b. 6/22/1862 d. 9/7/1870
11.John E. Carter b. 4/23/1865 (Banker Morgantown) M. 1889
Laura McCurdy
1.Gladys Carter b. 1891 d. 11/3/1959 M. 1914
Earl List
1.Virginia List b. 1916
2.Elizabeth List b. 1917
3.Johanna List b, 1919
4.Roberta List
2.Julian Carter b. 1893 M. 1917
Margaret Woodruff
1.John Julian Carter b. 1920
2.Horace Melvin Carter b. 1923
3.Mildred Carter b. 1906 M. 1926
James Reid
1.James C. Reid b. 1928
2.Janet Reid b. 1935
nether
(14.)Elizabeth L. Carter b. 12/14/1818(N.J.) d. 8/20/1900(Barth. Co.)
Simeon Levi Perry b.3/16/1815(Tenn.)d.6/25/1891(Barth) M. 11/3/1836
1.John A. Perry b.9/6/1837 d.9/22/1913 (Barth Co.) M. about 186
Adela Atkinson b.6/17/1840 d. 5/7/1907 (N. Vernon girl)
1.Adalaide M. Perry b.5/6/1863 d. 1/24/1906
(15.)Rebecca Ann Carter b.4/14/1821(Barth Co.) d.10/8/1852 M/ 10/2/183
Thompson O. Irwin b. 11/29/1817(Ky.)d. 6/8/1850(Barth Co.)
nether
1.Marion H. Irwin b.5/3/1843(Barth Co.)d.11/ /1915(Anderson,Ind.)
Benjamin M. Remy b.4/30/1839d.5/24/1913(Anderson) M. 4/28/186
1.Anna Hinman Remy b.8/28/1871(Hope,Ind.)d.8/18/1873(Brookvill
2.Benjamin Perry Remy b.3/15/1876(Columbus,Ind.)d.2/27/1934 And ers
Margaret Woodb. 10/2/1877
1.Horace W. Remy b.6/27/1905(Anderson)d.8/4/1905(Anderson)
2.Walter W. Remy b. 6/8/1919(Indianapolis)
Rebecca Snoke
1.Perry Remy d.1958
2.Milton Remy
3.Frank Irwin Remy b.9/6/1880 (Lives Indpls. & Lake Wawasee)
Louise Mauzy
2.Corrine A. H. Irwin b. 12/3/1844 d. 1852
3.Flavius G. H. Irwin b. 1847
1.Frank P. Irwin
2.Susie J. Irwin
Harry Porter
3.William Irwin
Twin
4.Sarah E. Irwin b. 1849 M. 3/10/1886
William D. Magaw
5.Emma J. T. Irwin b.8/10/1849d.11/21/1902(Columbus)
John W. Ullrey b. 1847
1.George A. Ullrey b.1869 d.3/1/1952(Indianapolis) M. 8/16/1891
America Emig d. 8/31/1958
1.Dr. Flavius E. Ullrey
2.William Ullrey b. 1872 M. 10/24/189
Effie Hamlet
1.Dora Ullrey b. 6/19/1898
3.John Frank Ullrey b. 1874 d. 1906
4.Pinkey Ullrey b. 1876 M. 7/11/1899
Patrick J. Carroll
5.Rosella Ullrey b. 9/20/1879 d. 2/27/1883

Twin Rebecca

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

6.Jesse Irwin Ull b. 9/21/1883
7.Elijah Ullrey b. /28/1889
N (16).Jesse Leonard Carterb.4/14/1821(Barth.Co.)9/20/1824(Barth.Co.)
N (17).Jonathan Pedrick Carterb.7/31/1823(Barth.Co.)d.3/19/1824(Barth.Co.)
N (18).William H. B. Carterb.12/23/1825(Barth.Co.)d.5/19/1836(Barth.Co.)
N (19).Philip Switzer Carterb.12/16/1828(Barth Co.)d.5/5/1879 M. 4/11/1851
Mahala Brown (Living in 1886)
1.Nathan Sullivan Carter b. 1852
______ ______
✓1.Lottie Carter
2.Harvey Carter
2.Elizabeth L. Carter b. 4/8/1855 d. 4/12/1856
3.Ida Anna Carter b. 9/28/1869 d. 4/12/1883
(20) Nathan, Children
(20).Martha Ann Carter b.9/3/1831(Barth Co.)d.2/4/1877(Barth Co.)
Martin L. Hauser b. 1830 M. 9/6/1849
1.Amanda K. Hauser b. 12/11/1850 d. 3/23/1868
2.William Leonard Hauser b. 1852
Daniel
(2).Ann Carter b. 7/11/1771 (N.J.) (Living in 1850)
Benjamin Prosser d.1803
Andrew Sweaton M. 10/17/1805
(3).Martha Carter b. 10/19/1773 (N.J.)
John Buckler or Burkett or Beckett
(4).Sarah Carter b. 3/31/1776 d.y.
(5).Bartholomew Carter b. 6/19/1777 d. 4/19/1854 M. 11/17/1803
Margaret Young b. 11/17/1785
1.Elizabeth Carter b. 9/28/1804 M. 11/30/1826
Rev. Mark Heritage, Sr. b. 1803 d. 1/7/1879
1.Bartholomew Heritage b. 1828
2.Margaret C. Heritage b. 1831 d. 4/7/1878 unm.
3.Mark Heritage b. 1837
Rebecca Pearce M. 3/12/1868
4.Charles Heritage b. 1839
2.Sarah Carter b. 8/31/1809 d/ 1883 M. 2/14/1828
Job K. Chew b. 1804 d. 1873
1.Edward T. Chew
2.George K. Chew d. 1904
Mary Ann ______
1.Walter Chew
2.Benjamin F. Chew
3.Sarah J. Chew
4.Abigail Chew
David Madara
3.Margaret C. Chew
4.Daniel C. Chew
Amanda M. Chew M. 12/28/1864
3.Mary Ann Carter b. 9/11/1813
John Nicholson M. 2/20/1834
4.Martha Carter b. 12/9/1815 M. 1/7/1836
Thomas Bee,Jr. b. 1/9/1811 d. 9/5/1853
1.Child b. 8/26/1837
2.Hannah Ann Bee b. 9/19/1838 d. 12/18/1904
______ Birch
3.Henrietta Bee b. 11/29/1840 d. 12/23/1911
______ Lodge
4.Charles H. Bee b. 3/1/1844 d. 6/3/1907
5.Thomas C. Bee. b. 3/28/1848 d. 11/22/1915 M. 12/25/1872
Emma Hires b. 9/25/1850 d. 12/21/1896

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

1.John L. Bee b. /16/1879 M. 10/7/1902
Harriett Ellis
Emily F. Sheppard b.1/12/1851 d.12/21/1928(2nd wife Thos)M.1/11 1899
6.Margaret C. Bee b. 10/25/1851
5.Anna Maria Carter b. 12/21/ 1821
Thomas C. woodrow
1.Thomas Jefferson Woodrow b. 6/1/1854 d. 4/14/1855
6.Margaret Carter b. 11/9/1823
⑥ Daniel Carter b. 3/13/1780(N.J.) d. 1/26/1833 M. 10/13/1803
Daniel Rebecca Leonard
1.William Carter
2.Daniel Carter
3.Elizabeth Carter
4.Martha Carter
Samuel Kean M. 3/26/1828
⑦ Elizabeth Carter b. 6/26/1782(N.J.) d. 12/27/1874 M. 9/15/1797
Daniel John Turner b. 5/9/1774 d. 4/10/1858
1.Mary Turner b. 9/29/1799 d. 3/16/18__
Daniel Prosser
2.Martha Turner b. 8/6/1801
3.Joanna Turner b. 3/3/1803 d. 3/17/1859(Turnersville N.J.) M.2/13/1823
John Carter Hurff b. 12/12/1799 d/ 7/16/1866
1.Charles Hurff b. 3/29/1824 d. 4/22/1825
2.Waters Burris Hurff b. 12/2/1825 d. 3/16/1908 M. 12/21/184
Elizabeth B. Goldy
3.Joseph T. Hurff b. 2/13/1831 d. 3/9/1891
Beulah Edwards
4.Charles Hendry Hurff b. 3/8/1833 d. 1/1/1913
Mary Jane Hornberger
5.Robert Turner Hurff b. 10/12/1836 d. 12/23/1923 M. 1/1[illegible]/1860
Mary E. Engle
1.Andrew Henry Hurff b. 7/10/1861
Elizabeth C. Hillman
2.Louis Franklin Hurff b. 5/24/1865 d. 1/6/1922
Margaret Taylor
3.Elizabeth Engle Hurff b. 10/22/1867 d. 1/6/1944
4.Robert Clinton Hurff d. 4/2/1874 d. 3/7/1886
5.Linda May Hurff b. 11/8/1878 M. 9/11/1911
Charles A. Peters
6.Mary Ann Hurff b. 10/23/1837 d. 1913
Henry Hornberger (Moved to Calif. 1849)
7.Joanna Hurff b. 2/26/1839 d. 3/24/1902 M. 12/25/1862
Samuel Kebler Eastlack
8.John Carter Hurff b. 1841 d. 1857
9.Rebecca Brooks Hurff b. 4/21/1844 d. 8/13/1929 M. 3/22/1866
Alfred Jones
4.Robert T. Turner b. 1/ /1805 M. 5/2/1844
Mary Wood
5.Abigail Turner b. 9/12/1807 d. 3. 29/1876
Paul Sears (1st husband)
John Downs (2nd Husband)
1.Theresa Downs
Thomas Heritage
Rev. Joseph Atwood (3rd husband)

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	
6.Joseph Turner b.9/29/18 d. 9/28/1884	M. 1/12/1832
Achsah Kirby	
1.Ellison Y. Turner b. [illegible]/26/1833	M. 3/14/1862
Mary A. Leap	
1.Josephine Turner	
2.Ellison Turner	
3.Mary Achsah Turner	
2.Mary Ann Turner b. 1834	M. 2/2/1860
William S. Kerns	
3.Martha H. Turner b. 1836	M. 12/2/1858
Henry M. Leap	
4.Sarah W. Turner b. 1838	
Hiram Stenger (or Stanger)	
5.Robert Turner b. 1840	M. 6/4/1874
Maria Ann Sharp	
6.Elizabeth C. Turner b. 1842	
Harris Leap	
7.Burroughs Turner b. 1845	
Emma Wilkins d. 1933	
8.Anna Turner b.1848	
Benjamin Williams	
9.Abigail Turner b. 1857	
John Wilkins	
7.Elizabeth Turner b. 7/24/1811	
8.Martha Turner b.6/24/1813 d. 1834	M. 1/1/1834
Thomas W. Hurff	
9.John C. Turner b. 2/15/1815 d. 10/4/1901	M. 1/11/1838
Rebecca Bee	
1.Anna Bee Turner b. 1/19/1839 d. 1/ /1848	
2.Catherine Turner b. [illegible]/14/1842 d. 3/ /1843	
3.Mary Elizabeth Turner b. 4/23/1846 d. 5/27/1909	M. 5/9/1872
Thomas Loring	
1.John C. Loring b. 6/22/1873 d. 10/19/1873	
2.Lizzie Ann Loring b. 12/6/1874	
Lehina Reimer	
3.Rebecca T. Loring b. 7/25/1877	
Penrose Thorne	
4.Thomas Waldo Loring b. 7/5/1879	M. 3/2/1908
Harriett Theis	
5.Wilhemina Loring b. 5/21/1881	M. 11/11/1908
Summerill Chew	
6.Myra K. Loring b. 8/9/1886	
7.Marietta Batt Loring b. 4/22/1890	M. 1/18/1914
ClaudeBruner	
4.Charles B. Turner b. 9/9/1848	M. 1872
Mary C. Doran	
1.Ada M. Turner dec.-no issue	
2.Anna Turner dec.-no issue	
5.John Turner, Jr. b. 12/14/1851 d. 1/12/1854	
10.David (or Daniel) Turner b. 11/16/1816	
Elizabeth Wood	
1.Mary Hannah Turner	
Rev. John Pratt	
John Magee	
2.Daniel Turner	
Marian W. Whitecar	

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

11.Jesse R. Turner b. 11/15/1818
Sina Ann Bee
1.Thomas B. Turner
2.Albert M. Turner
12.Andrew Turner b. 10/3/1820 d. 1893
Hulda Atwood
1.Anna Turner
___ Shropshire
2.Choriada Turner
___ Summers
3.Gertie Turner
13.Ann Turner b/ 11/14/1822
14.Elizabeth Turner b. 6/8/1825 M. 3/19/1846
Jeremiah Sweeten
1.John C. Sweeten
2.Martha Sweeten
___ Kirkbride
3.Elizabeth Sweeten
___ Jackson
4.Daniel Sweeten
5.Elson Sweeten
Daniel
⑧ Mary Carter b. 9/14/1784(N.J.)(One record states that she d. y. -another that she married David Newman)
⑨ John Stiles Carter b. 12/30/1787(N.J.) d. 10/5/1855(Clermont Co.,Ohio)
Ann Ware b. 1/20/1793(Scotland) d.3/31/1840(Clermont Co.,Ohio) M.1/26/180
Daniel
1.Mary Carter b. 1/30/1810(N.J.) d. 1/31/1856(Anamosia, Iowa)M.1826
Joseph Fisher
1.Israel Fisher d.1896(Anamosia, Iowa)
2.Darius Fisher

___ ______
1.Charles Fisher
2.William Fisher
3.Margaret Fisher
Joseph Atkinson
1.Clara Atkinson
2.Lena Atkinson
___ Scott
4.Mary Fisher
Lucien Ellis
1.Edith Ellis
2.George Ellis
2.Betsy Ann Carter b. 5/8/1812(N.J.) d. (Ill.) M. 9/24/1829
George Rader
3.Sarah Carter b.5/17/1814(N.J.) d.8/22/1895(Bethel, Ohio) M. 8/22/1831
John Ellsberry b. 7/12/1806 d. 8/10/1888
1.William A. Ellsberry b. 4/19/1834
Mrs. Ambia Pemberton
2.Thomas B. Ellsberry b. 10/4/1836
Lonea Stevens
3.Isaac N. Ellsberry b. 1/ /1839
4.Benjamin F. Ellsberry b. 3/24/1843
Melinda Eder
5.George W. Ellsberry b. 2/21/1846(Ohio) d.5/4/1905(Ill.) M.10/9/18
Rita Lamoreux
6.John C. Ellsberry b. 11/25/1848 d. 10/20/1900 M. 8/4/1867
Arista Swing b. 8/25/1849
7.Darius Ellsberry b. 2/27/1852
Ida McGohan

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

4.Tampson Bates Carter b. 3/12/1817(Ohio) d. 2/16/1894(Ohio)
William Frazer Gaddis b. 11/8/1809 d. 7/4/1885 M. 11/22/183
1.Isabelle CarterGaddis b.2/17/1841(Ohio)
John [illegible]. Jones
2.Durie Ann Gaddis b. 12/23/1843 (Ohio) M. 11/25/18
James E. Bets
1.Anna Huff Bets
2.William C. Bets
3.Edna Payson Bets
3.Susan Jenkins Gaddis b. 3/13/1845 M. 8/21/1866
Dr. E. P. Gould
1.Charles William Gould .
2.Edward Fairfield Gould
4.Ella Frances Gaddis b. 4/20/1847(Ohio) M. 4/4/1872
L. C. Hockett
1.Mary E. Hockett
2.Susan T. Hockett
5.John William Gaddis b. 5/21/1849 M. 8/29/1877
Carlisle Percill
1.Mary Helen Gaddis
2.Paul S. Gaddis
3.William C. Gaddis
4.Ruth L. Gaddis
6.David Maxwell Gaddis b. 9/9/1851(Ohio) d. 12/9/1851
7.Emma Sarah Gaddis b. 3/6/1853 M. 9/23/1874
Rev. Albert Walker
8.Judith Field Gaddis b. 12/6/1856(Ohio) unm.
5.John Wesley Ware Carter b.11/25/1819(Ohio) d.12/25/1894(Iowa)
Elizabeth McGohan d.7/ /1840 M. 3/121840
Malinda Sargent d. 9/19/1890 M. 8/30/1842
1.Mary Elizabeth Carter b.6/4/1843(Ohio) d.4/20/1904(Iowa)
John Dungan b. 8/22/1841 d. 1/26/1891 M. 9/16/1867
1.Thomas Wesley Dungan b. 12/5/1868(Ill.)
Alice Reed M. 4/5/1893
1.Mabel L. Dungan b. 4/16/1896
2.Minard Dungan b. 10/2/1898 d. 10/7/1898
3.Mary Dungan b. 8/15/1900
4.Ruth Dungan b. 11/4/1903
5.Ethel Bly Dungan b. 11/10/1908
Nettie Reed (2nd wife of Thos.-sister of Alice) M. 3/2/1927
2.Charles A. Dungan b. 12/12/1872(Ia.) d.2/11/1904 (Ia.)
Estella Welch M. 1/15/1896
1.John L. Dungan b. 2/3/1897 d. 3/23/1898
2.Gladys Dungan b. 7/31/1899
Emery Dungan
1.Alice Dungan b. 11/26/1918
2.Lois Dungan
3.Clarise Dungan
3.Eddie Carter Dungan b. 12/3/1870 d. 3/10/1956(Wash.)
Clara Sketchley M. 9/17/1898
4.William Sargent Dungan b. 12/17/1875(Ia.) M. 11/16/1899
Laura H. Boyer
1.Earl L. Dungan b. 10/9/1900 d. 1900
2.MaudeE. Dungan b. 8/8/1904 M. 9/2/1924
Keat
1.Laura [illegible]. Keat b. 7/10/1928
2.Lois [illegible]. Keat b. 1/19/1931
3.Joyce M. Keat b. [illegible]/12/1935

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

3.Grace Boyer ngan b. 1/13/1906 M. 7/5/1928
Howard Comstock
1.Donald . Comstock b. 6/30/1929
2.Merrill E. Comstock b. 4/6/1932
2.John W. Carter b. 11/16/1845 d. 1845
3.William Sargent Carter b.2/13/1848(Ill.) d.9/27/1875(Mo.)
Elizabeth Harris M. 10/22/1868
1.JessieCarter b. 1869 d. 12/6/1909 M. 10/4/1886
Charles E. Hawks
1.William C. Hawks b. 2/4/1888 d. 1/20/1890
2.Jennie E. Hawks b. 7/8/1892
3.Ralph C. Hawks b. 1/11/1893
4.Ray S. Hawks b. 4/22/1896
5.Bessie O. Hawks b. 12/4/1898
2.Dollie Carter M. 11/29/188
Edgar W. Taylor
1.William F. Taylor b. 9/30/1889
2.Evelyn C. Taylor b. 5/2/1892
3.Harris Taylor b. 2/11/1894 d. 2/17/1894
4.Ruby M. Taylor b. 4/6/1895
5.Chester Taylor b. 12/6/1900
6.Jessie E. Taylor b. 8/2/1903 d. 8/14/1903
7.Opal M. Taylor b. 11/11/1904
3.Ruby M. Carter M. 9/11/1892
Arthur M. Butler
1.Grace Butler b. 6/3/1893(Ia.)
2.Tay B. Butler b. 6/17/1895
3.Walter Butler b. 10/29/1905(Calif.)
4.William Sargent Carter b. 2/8/1875(Mo.) M. 8/28/1901
Ida Nibbie
1.Pearl L. Carter b. 5/17/1902(Ill.) M. 10/5/1929
Dean Wilson
1.Barbara Jean Wilson b. 11/17/1930(S.D.)
2.Harris D. Carter b. 8/24/1904(Ia.) M. 1927
____ Seefeedt
3.William Sargent Carter Jr. b.3/3/1907 M. 1929
Miriam Seefeedt
1.Carol D. Carter b. 7/10/1932(Chicago)
2.William Sargent Carter,III b. 12/28/1943
4.John A. Carter b. 6/16/1911(Mich.)
5.Donald E. Carter b. 1/26/1916(Ill.)
4.James White Carter b. 6/14/1852 d. 1852
5.John E. Carter b. 5/30/1855(Ill.) d.9/26/1938(Wash.) M. 10/24/18
Anna P. Mullenberg
1.Olive E. Carter b. 7/14/1882(Ia.) M. 9/29/1909
Chester A. Jackson
1.Son b.1914 d. 1914
Twin 2.Ralph E. Jackson b. 6/3/1916(Tacoma, Wash.)
3.Chester C. Jackson b. 6/3/1916
4.Robert N. Jackson b. 8/7/1919
2.Frank Wesley Carter b. 9/22/1886(Ia.) d. 2/16/1920
3.Harriett Melinda Carter b. 6/4/1889(Ia.) M. 11/18/191
Thomas C. Newland
1.Margaret R. Newland b. 9/1/1916(Idaho)
2.Kathryn A. Newland b. 7/25/1918
3.Robert Carter Newland b. 4/15/1920
AnnaNelson Brown (2nd wife of John E. Carter)
4.Jennie Brown Carter b. 10/2/1894 M. 6/25/1919

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

6.Joseph Addison Cart b. 1/7/1856(Ill.) d. 12/25/1929(Ark.)
Sarah Alma Jamison d. 8/11/1931 M. 10/16/1871
1.James Carter
2.John K. Carter b. 3/24/1876(Henderson Co.)(Ill.)unm.
7.Sloma F. Carter b. 1/15/1858(Ill.) d. 6/5/1919(Neb.) M. 12/25/187
Henry F. Wilson
1.Henry Wilson Jr. b. 6/30/1882 d. 8/15/1882
2.Harry T. Wilson b. 5/6/1890 M. 5/1/1919
Laura Soc bor
3.Hugh Carter Wilson b. 9/10/1892(Ia.) M. 6/16/1917
Laura Schwartz
4.Louis W. Wilson b. 5/13 d. 2/13/1926 M. 3/ /1919
Bernice Russell
8.Laura Evelyn Carter b. 1/2/1861(Ill.) d. 9/9/1915(Colo.)
John A. Garrett M. 12/22/1886
1.Ray W. Garrett b. 10/18/1887(Ia.) M. 3/28/1917
Mabel M. Wilson
1.Raymond M. Garrett b. 8/21/1918(Mo.)
2.Dorothy M. Garrett b. 6/20/1921
3.Doris M. Garrett b. 7/13/1924
4.Harold D. Garrett b. 12/14/1933
5.Velma L. Garrett
2.Velma Clarisse Garrett b. 8/13/1889 d. 2/28/1926
Charles R. Nuzum M. 1/4/1911
1.Lois C. Nuzum b. 1/11/1912(Mo.)
2.Evelyn Nuzum b. 2/2/1926
3.Vena Vae Garrett b. 10/5/1891(Ia.) M. 10/5/1910
Elmer E. Robertson
1.Elmer E. Robertson,Jr. b. 7/4/1912
2.Velma Vae Robertson b. 11/ /1913
3.Iuana Ann Robertson b. 10/17/1915
4.John G. Robertson b. 3/20/1918
5.Betty Jean Robertson b. 6/25/1920 d/ 8/28/1931
6.Keith Ray Robertson b. 3/26/1923
Twin
7.Barbara Lee Robertson b. 8/25/1925
8.Willard D. Robertson b. 8/25/1925
9.Martha D. Robertson b. 6/8/1928
4.Eva Fern Garrett b. 11/11/1897 d. 8/17/1937
6.Andrew Pinkham Carter b. 2/27/1822(Bethel,Ohio) d.12/10/1888(Ia.)
Sarah Ann Smith M. 12/31/1845
7.Jeremiah Carter b.9/28/1824(Bethel,Ohio) d.2/24/1857(Mason City,Ill.)
Margaret Taggert M. 12/2/1849
8.Salathiel Carter b. 7/20/1827(Clermont,Ohio)d.10/17/1866 (Ill.)
Caroline Empson M. 11/4/1850
1.John Tilford Carter b. 9/25/1851(Ohio) M. 10/19/187
Harriett Kimble b. 1856 d. 1889
1.Clara Pearl Carter b. 8/2/1877 M. 9/19/1896
Lee E. Marsh
1.Hattie M. Marsh
2.Mary Alma Marsh
____ Biggs
3.Laura Lee Marsh
____ Frost
Valanda Hawkins (2nd wife of John T. Carter)
2.Joseph L. Carter b. 10/5/1853 d. 8/5/1877
3.Jeremiah Carter b. 2/18/1856 d. 8/16/1864
9.Joseph Ware Carter b. 6/4/1830 d. Wellington, Kans. M. 11/10/184
Lucreta Thomas b. 1830 d. 1896

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

1.Ella Carter b. 8/12/1849 — M. 1872
Adam McAnn
2.Jeremiah Carter b. 12/17/1851
Mary Sanderson
3.Ann Ware Carter b. 3/12/1854 — M. 7/28/1870
Lorenza Hovey
4.Martha Carter b. 1856
Thomas Madison
5.Mary Carter b. 1858
Charles McLouth
6.Thomas Carter b. 1860 d. 1891
7.Harry Carter b. 1862
Minnie Sherbine
8.Esther Carter b. 1864 d. 1904
9.Ida Carter b. 1868
William Hay
10.Susan Carter b. 1870 d. 1889
10.Daniel Estel Carter b.12/27/1832(Ohio) d.6/18/1913(Bethel,O.)
Lucinda Smith d. 10/1/1856 — M. 10/23/1855
Esther Black b. 1836 — M. 3/2/1858
1.Viena E. Carter b. 1/21/1859 — M. 12/22/1875
E. E. Thornton
1.Esther Thornton b. 1/ /1886 d. 12/28/1886
2.Helen Thornton b. 11/ / 1887
3.Mabel Thornton b. 12/20/1890
2.John Grabel Carter b. 10/9/1860 d. 12/31/1861
3.Maggie P. Carter b. 4/27/1863 d. 2/26/1864
4.Annie L. Carter b. 12/5/1866
Charles Collins
1.Ralph Collins b. 5/28/1890 d. 6/6/1904
John D. Ball (2nd husband of Annie) — M. 6/23/1901
2.Esther May Ball b. 8/1/1903
Daniel
Mrs. Julia Ann (Steelman)Higbee d. 1/24/1853 — M. 9/24/1840
⑩ Jeremiah Carter b. 1/15/1790(N.J.) d. 6/2/1852(N.J.) — M. 3/7/1809
Elizabeth Nichols
⑦ Sarah Carter b. 1725 d. 11/12/1791
John John Stevenson d. about 1748
1.John Stevenson,Jr.
Joseph Cattell b. 1715 d. 5/ /1776 (2nd husband of Sarah) — M. 7/10/1750
2.Uriah Cattell b. 1751 d. 12/17/1831 — M. 9/13/1816
Elizabeth Fine
3.David Cattell b. 1752 d. Fall of 1823 — M. 11/3/1780
Mary Williams
1.Jonas Cattell d. 1850
2.Joseph Cattell d. 3/20/1824 — M. 12/17/1812
Mary Early
1.Child d. 9/18/1821
3.Isaac Cattell d. 1827/28 unm.
4.William Cattell went away c1828:not heard from again
5.Sarah Cattell
Ellis Parker
6.Mary Cattell
Samuel Jennings
7.Hannah Cattell
Joseph W. Chase
8.David Cattell d. y.

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

- 4.Sarah Cattell b. 1754 d. after 1791: unm.
- 5.Nathan Cattell b. 1756 d. 4/ /1824 M. 3/14/1780
  - Elizabeth Marshall
    - 1.Elizabeth Cattell b. 7/27/1796 d. 3/15/1871(Alliance,Ohio)
      - Samuel Elverson M. 12/28/1813
    - 2.Joseph Cattell d. before 1832
      - Elizabeth Ann Rees
        - 1.Child d. 10/19/1830(Woodbury,N.J.)
- 6.Jonas Cattell b. 1758 d. 9/19/1849(Rev.S.) M.11/3/1780
  - Sarah Clement
  - Amy Perce (2nd wife of Jonas) M. 1/21/1796
- 7.William Cattell b. 1761 d. 1784/91 (Rev.S.) unm.
- 8.Hannah Cattell b. 1764 d. after 1791 unm.
- 9.Amy Cattell b. 1767 d. 10/1/1814 M. 12/28/1790
  - Judah L. Heritage b. 10/10/1734 d. 2/3/1816
    - 1.Elisha Heritage b. 1/7/1792 d. 11/18/1792
    - 2.Elijah Heritage b. 10/9/1793
      - Sarah Earley
    - 3.Amos Heritage b. 5/9/1796
    - 4.Eli Heritage b. 12/5/1798
      - Catherine _____
        - 1.WilliamHeritage b.1825
          - Harriett _____
        - 2.Jacob Heritage b. 1829
        - 3.Jane Heritage b. 1833
        - 4.Ann Heritage b. 1835
        - 5.Harris Heritage b. 1837
    - 5.Mark Heritage b. 12/5/1802 M. 11/30/182
      - Elizabeth Carter b. 1804
        - 1.Bartholomew C. Heritage b. 1828
        - 2.Mark Heritage b. 1837
        - 3.Margaret C. Heritage b. 1838
        - 4.Charles Heritage b. 1839
- 10.Amos Cattell b. 8/4/1771 d. 3/26/1833
  - Sarah _____ b. 5/4/1771 d. 9/9/1805
    - 1.John Cattellb. 9/24/1795 d. 10/18/1846
      - Mary Perce b. 7/22/1796 d. 4/4/1868
        - 1.Sarah Ann Cattell b. 12/19/1816 d. 1/12/1837
        - 2.Charles W. Cattell b. 12/20/1817 d. 1/10/1862
          - Phoebe A. _____ b. 9/13/1823 d. 12/4/1870
            - 1.Mary Ann Cattell b. 2/24/1846 d. 7/22/1851
            - 2.Edward E. Cattell b. 11/30/1847 d.y.
        - 3.Ann Cattell b. 9/13/1819 d. 11/7/1823
        - 4.John Quincy Adams Cattell b. 2/25/1825 d. 10/28/1845
        - 5.Amariah Cattell b. 5/7/1826 d.4/10/1836
        - 6.Ira Cattell d. 5/24/1825
    - 2.Martha Cattell
      - Charles Fusman
    - 3.Rebecca Cattell M. 10/27/1836
      - John Clark
    - 4.George Cattell b. 1804 d. 5/26/1864 M. 12/20/1827
      - Rachel Wilkins b. 11/23/1805 d. 1/25/1830 Or 31 M. 12/20/1827
      - Elizabeth Shuster b. 8/15/1805 d. 7/24/1884 (2nd wife)
  - Mary Cheesman b. 9/23/1780 d. 12/ 5/1824(2nd wife of Amos) M. 1/15/1807

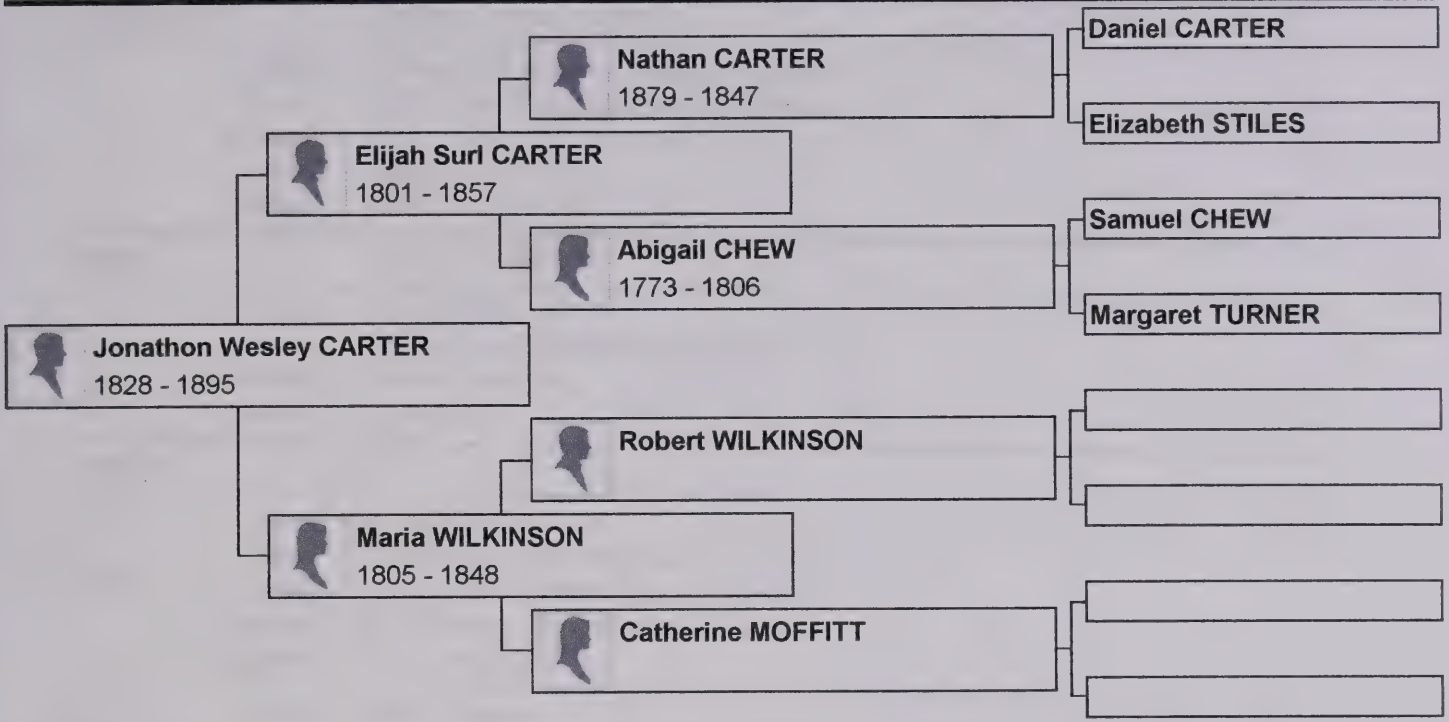
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

5.Sarah Cattell b. 1807/[illegible]. 6/18/1865
Samuel A. Vonciser b. [illegible] d. 12/25/1883
6.Amos Cattell b. 1/15/181[illegible] d/ 7/26/1885 M. 6/11/1835
Ann L. Stewart b. 9/13/1815 d. 4/19/1884
7.Elizabeth Cattell b. 1813
Philip Lutts
8.Rachel Cattell b. 4/7/1816 d. 5/23/1892 M. 4/4/1833
George N. Eastlack b. 9/4/1810 d. 4/14/1883
9.James Cattell b. 1/19/1819 d. 11/19/1870
Hannah Shuster b. 1/3/1827 d. 8/2/1895
1.Sarah Cattell
Timothy McCarthy
1.Sarah McCarthy b. 8/17/1881(Pa.) d. 8/22/1961(Pa.)
Job R. Rogers
10.Charles Cattell b. 2/1/1821 M. 6/24/1843
Ann Ross
11.Martha Cattell b. 1774 d. 11/12/1789 unm.
⑧.Joanna Carter d. 10/ /1815 M. 2/3/1763
John Henry Paxton
1.Elizabeth Paxton d. 7/ /1828
Isaac Pedrick
1.Isaac Pedrick, Jr.
2.Samuel Pedrick
3.Joanna Pedrick
Joseph Richards
4.Henry Pedrick
5.Thomas Pedrick
6.Joseph Pedrick
2.Sarah Paxton d. 1818 unm.
3.Hannah Paxton d. y.
4.John Paxton b. 1770 unm.
James Marridge (2nd husband of Joanna)
John Sears (3rd husband of Joanna)
John ⑨.Rebecca Carter d.y.
John ⑩.Mary Carter d. y.
④.Rebecca Packer b. 1707 d. 10/16/1773(Philadelphia) M. 6/21/1727
parker Roger Hartley d. 3/8/1749
1.Jennet Hartley b. 6/27/1728
2.Ann Hartley b. 7/14/1732 d. 1769
William Hinchman
3.Roger Hartley b. 3/19/1734 d. between 1802 & 1816
Seaborn ____
Dorothy Ripley
4JamesHartley b. 11/11/1735 d. 1779: no issue
5.Bathsheba Hartley b. 6/25/1737 d. 1803/4 M. 8/20/1761
Elnathan Zane
6.Benjamin Hartley b. 2/2/1740 d. 8/3/1778 M. 4/12/1762
Mary Bates
7.Rebecca Hartley b. 12/25/1743 d. 1798 M. 4/12/1762
John Hay
Matthias Aspden b. 1695 d. 8/22/1765(2nd husband of Rebecca)
8.Matthias Aspden,Jr. b. 11/21/1748 d. 4/9/1824
parker ⑤.Martha Packer d. before 5/30/1768
Thomas Joyce
1.Mary Joyce M. 2/20/1741
Emanuel Stratton

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

(6). Rhoda Packer M. 2/2/1731
Packer George Hammett
1. Daniel Hammett d. unm.
2. Benjamin Hammett d. before 1810
3. Thomas Hammett d. 3/ /1777
Sarah ____
4. Rhoda Hammett d. 1823
William Wheaton
5. Theodosia Hammett d. 1829 M. 8/28/1761
Thomas Mannery
6. John Hammett d. 1821 M. 2/1/1774
Rachael Eves
7. Joseph Hammett
Leah ____
8. George Hammett M. 4/28/1757
Hannah Sharp
9. Sarah Hammett d. 1816
John Holchan
10. Elias Hammett
Anna Lippencott M. 1/6/1779
11. Samuel Hammett d. 1793 M. 1/16/1755
Elizabeth Sharp
12. Rebecca Hammett d. y. unm.
(7) Mary Packer
Packer ____ Pusly
1. Rebecca Pusly (married ____ Wiltshire)
Joseph Budden d. 12/8/1748 (2nd husband of Rebecca (Jones) Packer M. 3/27/1741

Family View Report for Jonathon Wesley CARTER


Daniel CARTER
Nathan CARTER
1879 - 1847
Elizabeth STILES
Elijah Surl CARTER
1801 - 1857
Samuel CHEW
Abigail CHEW
1773 - 1806
Margaret TURNER
Jonathon Wesley CARTER
1828 - 1895
Robert WILKINSON
Maria WILKINSON
1805 - 1848
Catherine MOFFITT

Jonathon Wesley CARTER

Born: 19 Mar 1828
Bartholomew Co. Indiana

Died: 18 Oct 1895
Bartholomew Co. Indiana

Charity CHAMBERS

Born: 16 Aug 1864

Died: Feb 1917
Bartholomew Co. Indiana

Marriage: 26 Jul 1855 in Bartholomew Co. IN.

Children:	Sex	Birth	Death
Hattie Edna CARTER	F	15 Jan 1877 Bartholomew Co. Indiana	12 Dec 1965 Bartholomew Co.Indiana
Elijah S. Carter	M	26 Feb 1857	26 Mar 1925
John W Carter	M		
Sarah A. Carter	?	23 Jul 1858	November `1912
Stella M. Carter	F	1863	

Family Group Sheet for Jonathon Wesley CARTER

Husband: Jonathon Wesley CARTER

Birth: 19 Mar 1828 in Bartholomew Co. Indiana
Death: 18 Oct 1895 in Bartholomew Co. Indiana
Marriage: 26 Jul 1855 in Bartholomew Co. IN.
Father: Elijah Surl CARTER
Mother: Maria WILKINSON

Wife: Charity CHAMBERS

Birth: 16 Aug 1864
Death: Feb 1917 in Bartholomew Co. Indiana
Father: Joseph Chambers
Mother: Sara Gibbs

Children:

1
F
Name: Hattie Edna CARTER
Birth: 15 Jan 1877 in Bartholomew Co. Indiana
Death: 12 Dec 1965 in Bartholomew Co.Indiana
Marriage: 22 Jul 1896 in Bartholomew Co. Indiana
Spouse: Lonzo Otto SMOCK

2
M
Name: Elijah S. Carter
Spouse: Miranda Jones

3
M
Name: John W Carter
Spouse: Mary Redman

4
?
Name: Sarah A. Carter
Spouse: Williard Haislup

5
F
Name: Stella M. Carter
Spouse: George Heflen

Notes:

Sources:

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revoluntionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

Gen. 1 Birth Certificate of Applicant
Gen. 2 Birth Certificates of parents and their marriage record
Gen. 3 Census Records of Bartholomew Co., Ind. for 1900, showing birth days of grandparents and great grandparents. (See #58 Adair, Lucil) and (See #125 Smock, Raymond C. and L. O. Smock, his father)
Gen. 3 See Marriage Records of Grandparents - Lucile M. Adair and Raymond C. Smock
Gen. 4 See Tombstone Pictures of Lonzo Smock and wife, Hattie E. Smock
Gen. 3 and 4
See WPA Record of Bartholomew Co., Ind. Marriages. Showing the marriage of Raymond C. Smock to Lucile M. Adair, and Lonzo Smock to Hattie E. Carter
Gen. 5 See Family Records of The CARTER FAmily pages 3 and 4 for Jonathan W. Carter and Charity Chambers and a death certificate of Hattie Carter Smock
Gen. 6 See Family Records of the CARTER FAMILY pages 2 and 3 for Elijah Surl Carter and Maria Wilkinson
Gen. 7 See Family Records of the CARTER FAMILY pages 1 and 2 for Nathan Carter
Gen. 8 See Family Records of the CARTER FAMILY (A Revolutionary Soldier of Gloucester Co., N. J.)

(All enclosed)

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Elizabeth Stiles at Gloucester Co., N. J., 28 Mar. 1768
(2) to ______ at ______, 1______
(3) to ______ at ______, 1______

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Nathan	28 Mar. 1769	(1) Abigail Chew (2) Drewsyllah Step (3) Elizabeth Leonard he died 26 Mar. 1847
Ann	July 1771	George McCain
Martha	29 Oct. 1773	
Sarah	31 Mar. 1776	
Bartholomew	19 June 1777	Margaret Young d. 12 Apr. 1853 in N.
Daniel	13 Mar. 1780	Rebecca Archer d. 13 Mar. 1833
Elizabeth	26 June 1782	John Turner
Mary	12 Sept. 1784	David Newman d. in N. J. no issue

Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. (Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage can not be accepted as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said DANIEL CARTER is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private in Gloucester Co., N. J. Militia

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

Private in Cloucester Co., N. J. Militia, Capt. John Stokes' Co., Joseph Ellis' Regt. 1/9/1780 dated - Vol. III, p. 31, Notes on Old Gloucester Co., by Stewart 1937. Year Book N. J. Society of Pa. 1925, also, Collection of Ye Olde Newton Chapter, "Gloucester Co., in the Revolution."

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for–MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

See page 106 INDIANA DAR "ROSTER OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS" - Mrs. Thomas Egan, State Regent 1973-1976.

Also, see DAR Patriot Index 117 - Daniel Carter

I was born on 17 May 1947 at Indianapolis, Indiana (Marion Co.)

married on ______ at ______

to ______ who was born on ______

at ______ deceased/divorced on ______

at ______

Married (2) on ______ at ______

to ______ born ______ at ______

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said DANIEL CARTER (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of American and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Suzanne Marie Smock

10. The said ______ was the child of
______ born ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ and his (first or) wife
______ born ______ at ______
died at ______ on ______ married on ______

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revoluntionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

Gen. 1 Birth Certificate of Applicant
Gen. 2 Birth Certificates of parents and their marriage record
Gen. 3 Census Records of Bartholomew Co., Ind. for 1900, showing birth days of grandparents and great grandparents. (See #58 Adair, Lucil) and (See #125 Smock, Raymond C. and L. C. Smock, his father)
Gen. 3 See Marriage Records of Grandparents - Lucile M. Adair and Raymond C. Smock
Gen. 4 See Tombstone Pictures of Lonzo Smock and wife Hattie E. Smock
Gen. 3 and 4
See WPA Record of Bartholomew Co., Ind. Marriages. Showing the marriage of Raymond C. Smock to Lucile M. Adair, and Lonzo Smock to Hattie E. Carter
Gen. 5 See Family Records of The CARTER FAMILY Pages 3 and 4 for Jonathan W. Carter and Charity Chambers and a death certificate for Hattie Carter Smock.
Gen. 6 See Family Records of the CARTER FAMILY pages 2 and 3 for Elijah Surl Carter and Maria Wilkinson
Gen. 7 See Family Records of the CARTER FAMILY pages 1 and 2 for Nathan Carter
Gen. 8 See Family Records of the CARTER FAMILY (A Revolutionary Soldier of Gloucester Co., N. J.)

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married
(1) to Elizabeth Stiles at Gloucester Co., N. J. , 28 Mar. 1768
(2) to ______ at ______ , 1______
(3) to ______ at ______ , 1______

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Nathan	28 Mar. 1769	(1) Abigail Chew (2) Drewsyllah Step (3) Elizabeth Leonard he died 26 Mar. 1847
Ann	July 1771	George McCain
Martha	29 Oct. 1773	
Sarah	31 Mar. 1776	
Bartholomew	19 June 1777	Margaret Young d. 12 Apr. 1853 in N. J.
Daniel	13 Mar. 1780	Rebecca Archer d. 13 Mar. 1833
Elizabeth	26 June 1782	John Turner
Mary	12 Sept. 1784	David Newman d.in N. J. no issue
John	30 Dec. 1787	Ann Ware d. Ohio 5 Oct. 1853
Jeremiah	15 Jan. 1790	Elizabeth Nichols d. 2 Jan. 1852 in N. J.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married 28 Mar.
(1) to Elizabeth Stiles at Gloucester Co., N. J., 1768
(2) to ________ at ________, 1____
(3) to ________ at ________, 1____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR
(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Nathan	28 Mar. 1769	(1) Abigail Chew (2) Drewsyllah Step
Ann	July 1771	(3) Elizabeth Leonard he died 26 Mar. 1847
		George McCain
Martha	29 Oct. 1773	
Sarah	31 Mar. 1776	
Bartholomew	19 June 1777	Margaret Young d. 12 Apr. 1853 in N. J.
Daniel	13 Mar. 1780	Rebecca Archer d. 13 Mar. 1833
Elizabeth	26 June 1782	John Turner
Mary	12 Sept. 1784	David Newman d.in N. J. no issue
John	30 Dec. 1787	Ann Ware d. Ohio 5 Oct. 1853
Jeremiah	15 Jan. 1790	Elizabeth Nichols d. 2 Jan. 1852 in N. J.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. (Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage can not be accepted as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said DANIEL CARTER is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private in Gloucester Co., N. J. Militia

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

Private in Gloucester Co., N. J. Militia, Capt. John Stokes' Co., Joseph Ellis' Regt. 1/9/1780 dated - Vol. III, p. 31, Notes on Old Gloucester Co., by Stewart 1937. Year Book N. J. Society of Pa. 1925, also, Collection of Ye Olde Newton Chapter, "Gloucester Co., in the Revolution."

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

See page 106 INDIANA DAR "ROSTER OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS" - Mrs. Thomas Egan, State Regent 1973-1976.

Also, See DAR Patriot Index p. 117 - Daniel Carter

I was born on 17 May 1947 at Indianapolis, Indiana (Marion Co.)
married on ______ at ______
to ______ who was born on ______
at ______ deceased/divorced on ______
at ______
Married (2) on ______ at ______
to ______ born ______ at ______

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said DANIEL CARTER (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of American and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Suzanne Marie Smock
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Indianapolis Indiana
(City) (State)

this 29th day of August A.D. 1979

[SEAL] Robin M. Boniso Hughes
Robin M. Boniso Hughes Signature of Notary.
Resident Marion Co.
Commission Expires 2-25-83

I do (~~do not~~) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

I was born on 17 May 1947 at Indianapolis, Indiana (Marion Co.)

married on ______ at ______

to ______ who was born on ______

at ______ deceased/divorced on ______

at ______

Married (2) on ______ at ______

to ______ born ______ at ______

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said DANIEL CARTER (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of American and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Suzanne Marie Smock
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

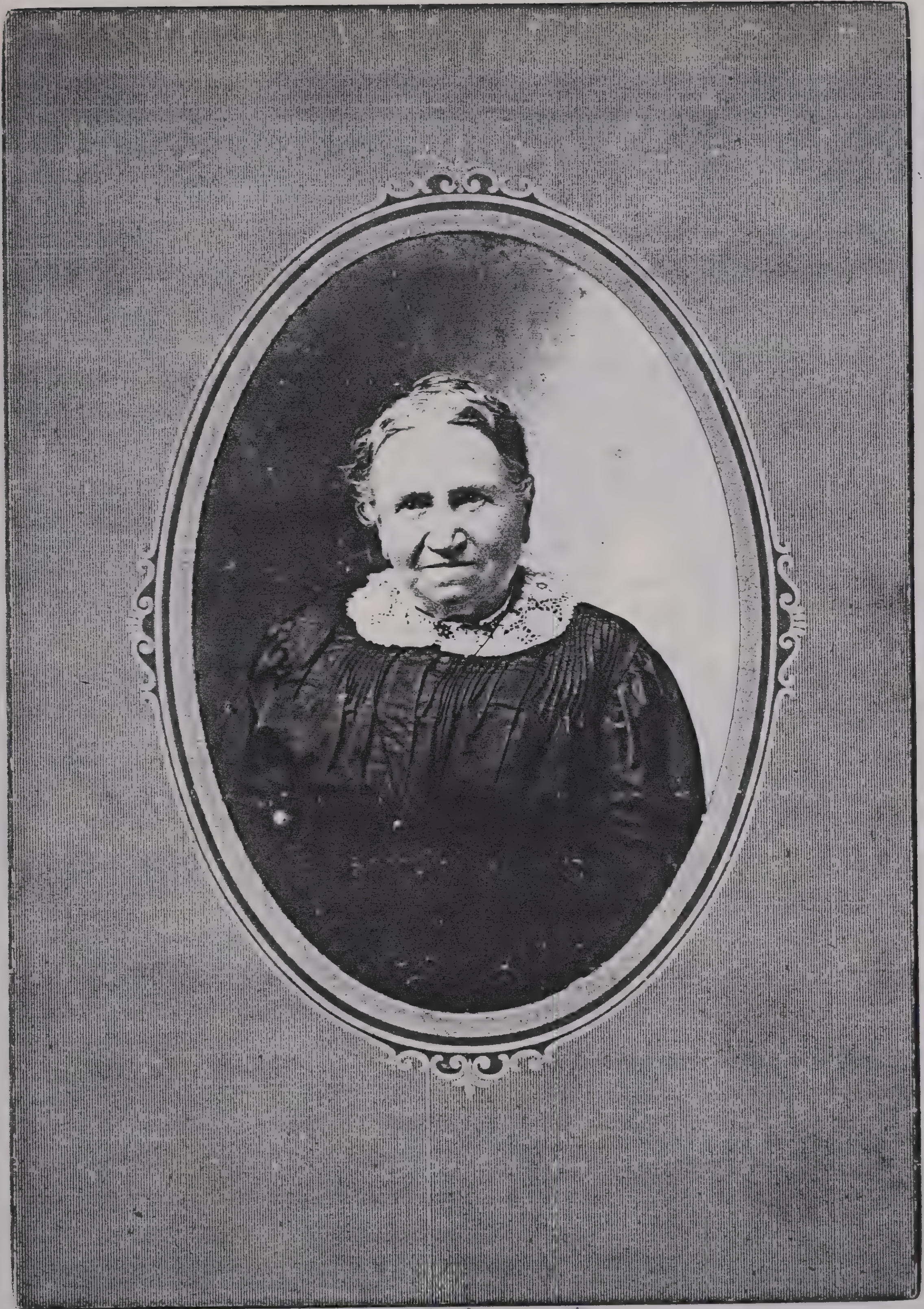
Subscribed and sworn to before me at Indianapolis Indiana
(City) (State)

this 29th day of August A.D. 1979

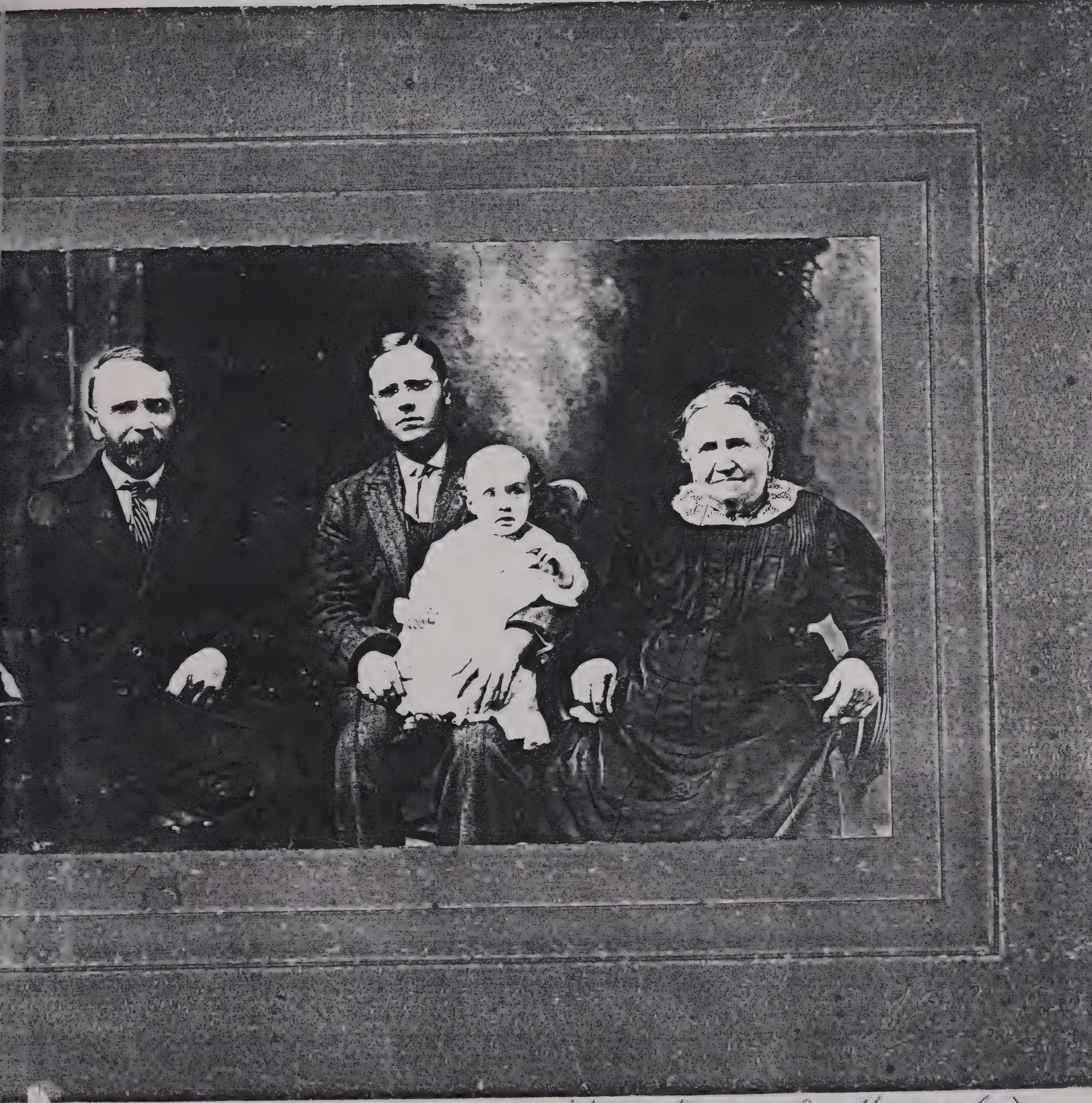
[SEAL] Robin M. Boniso Hughes
Robin M. Boniso Hughes Signature of Notary.
Resident Marion Co.
Commission Expires 2-25-83

I do (~~do not~~) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

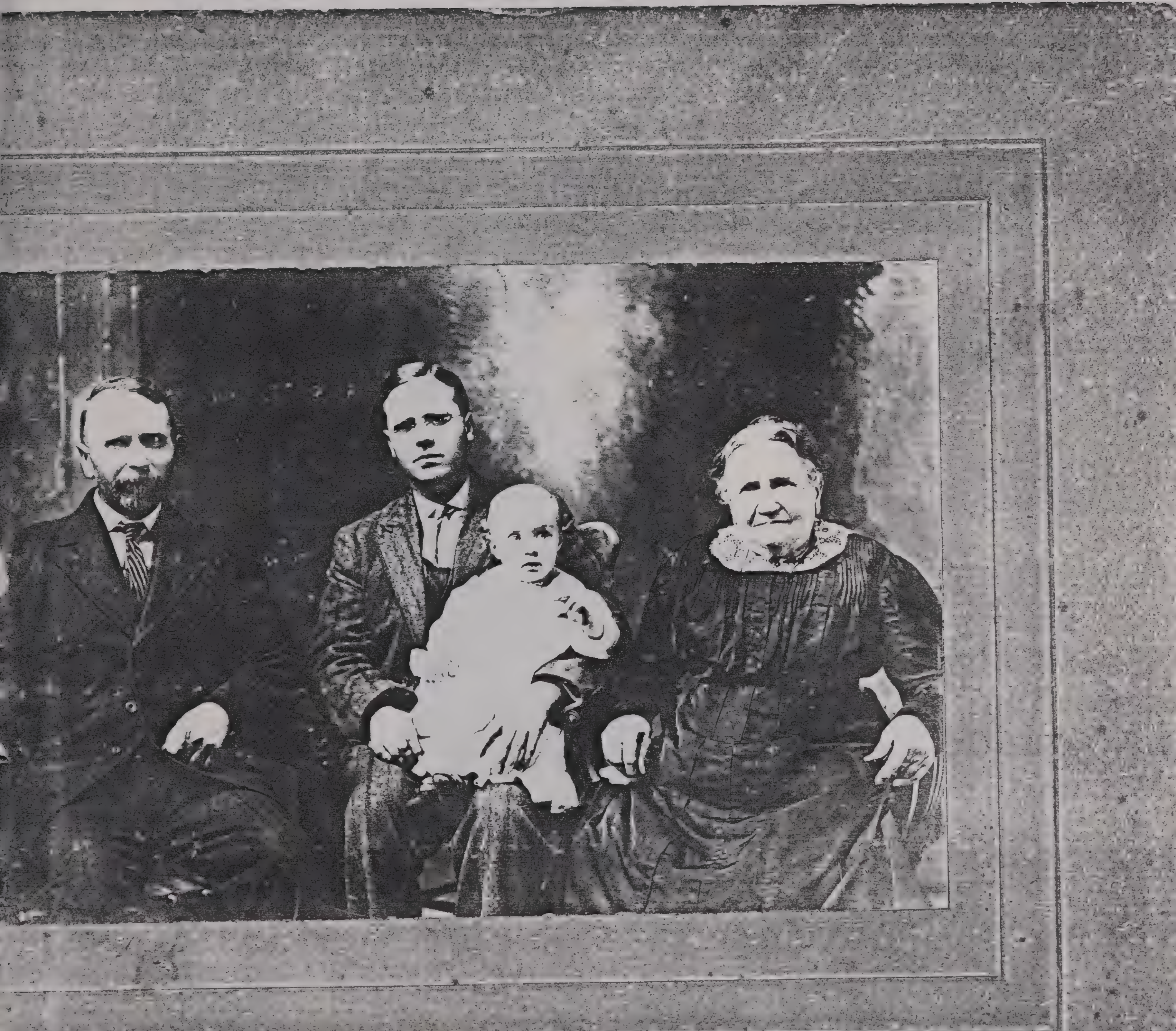
Charity Chambers Carter



Charity (Chambers) Carter 1909
Hattie Smock's mother
wife of Jonathan Wesley Carter

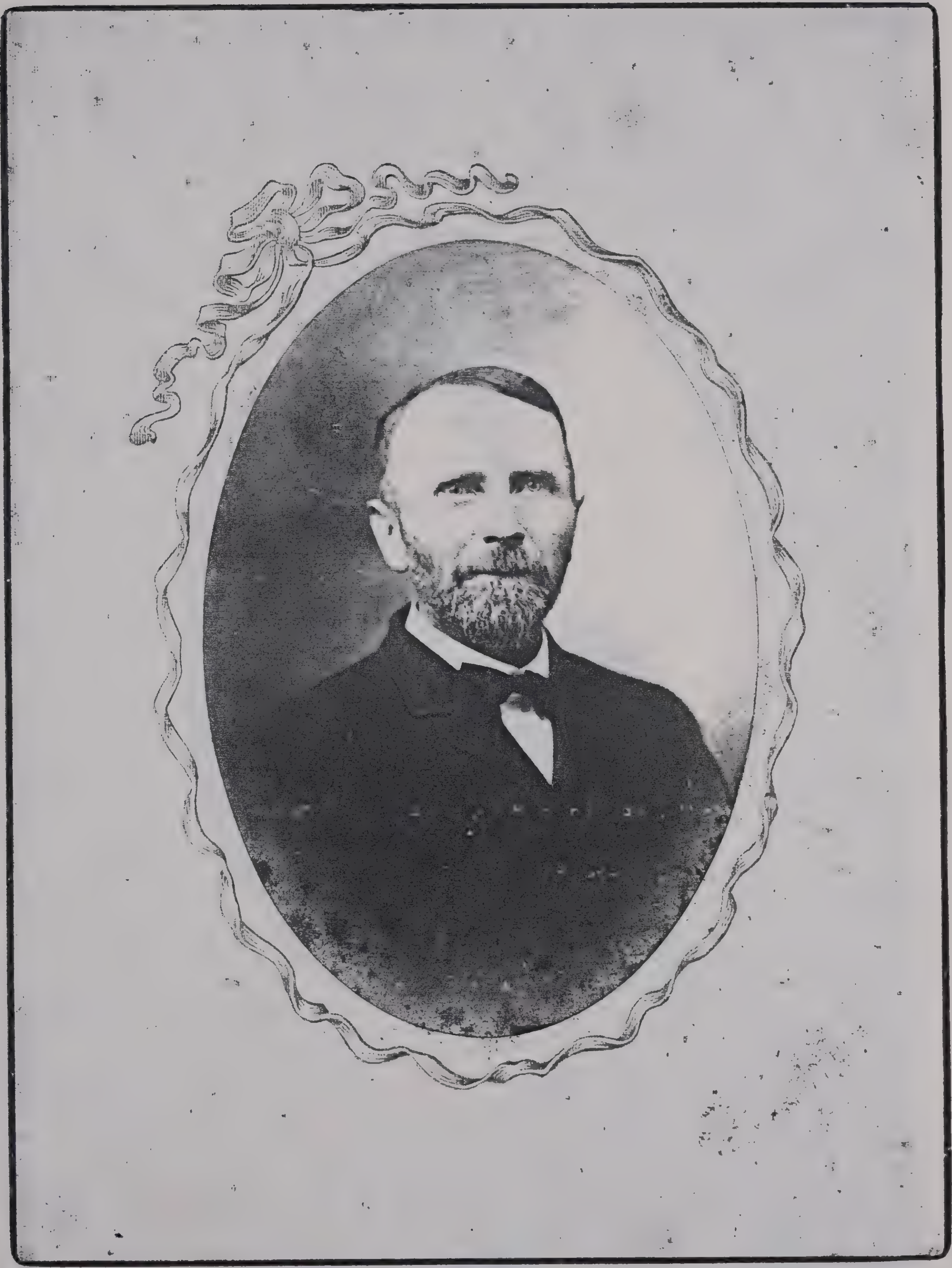


4 Generations - 8-16-1834 - Charity Carter (Mrs. Jonathan Wesley)
Elijah Carter - b. 2-26-1857
Carl Carter - b. 8-12-1883
Ruth Carter - b. 9-27-1908

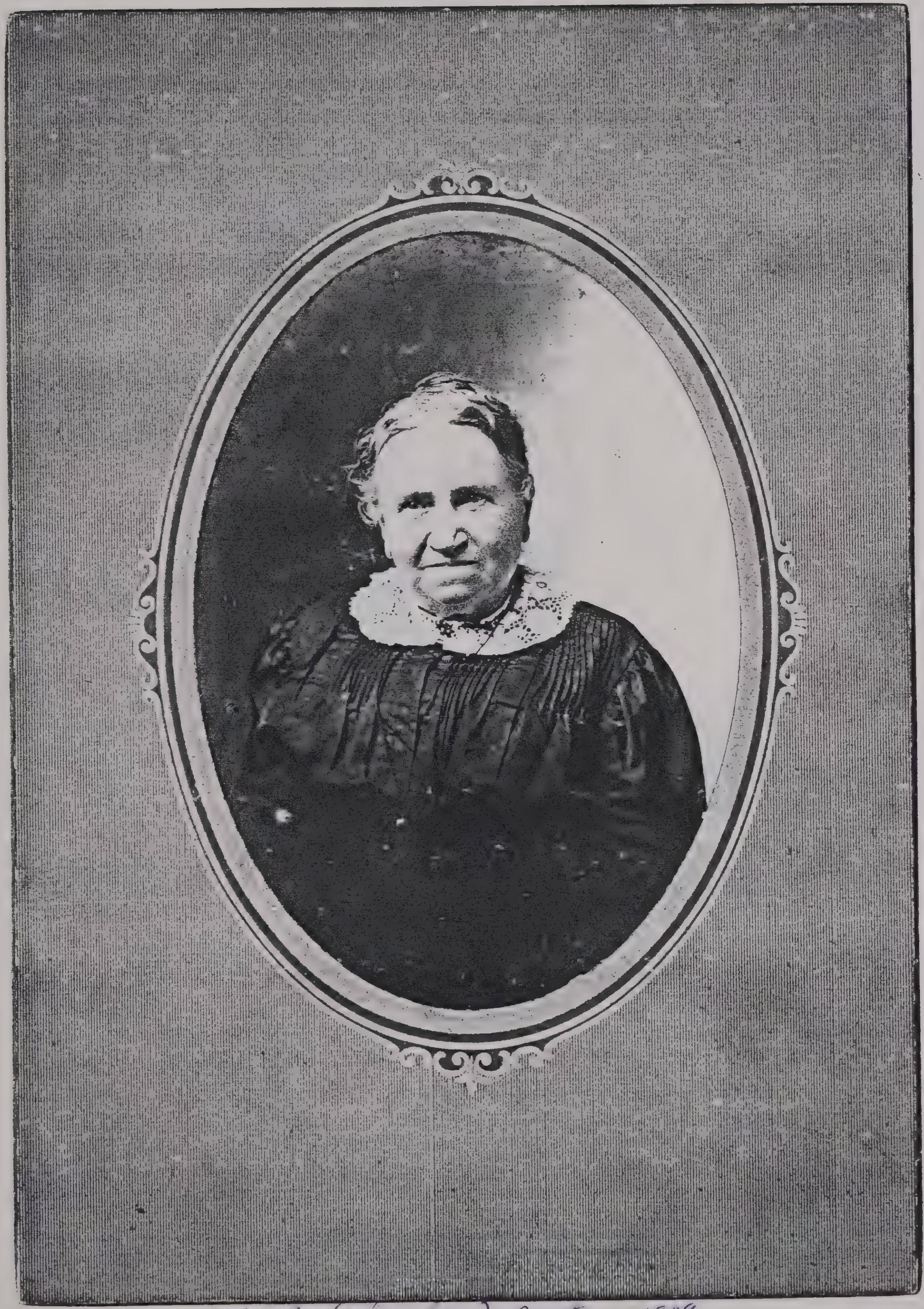


4 Generations

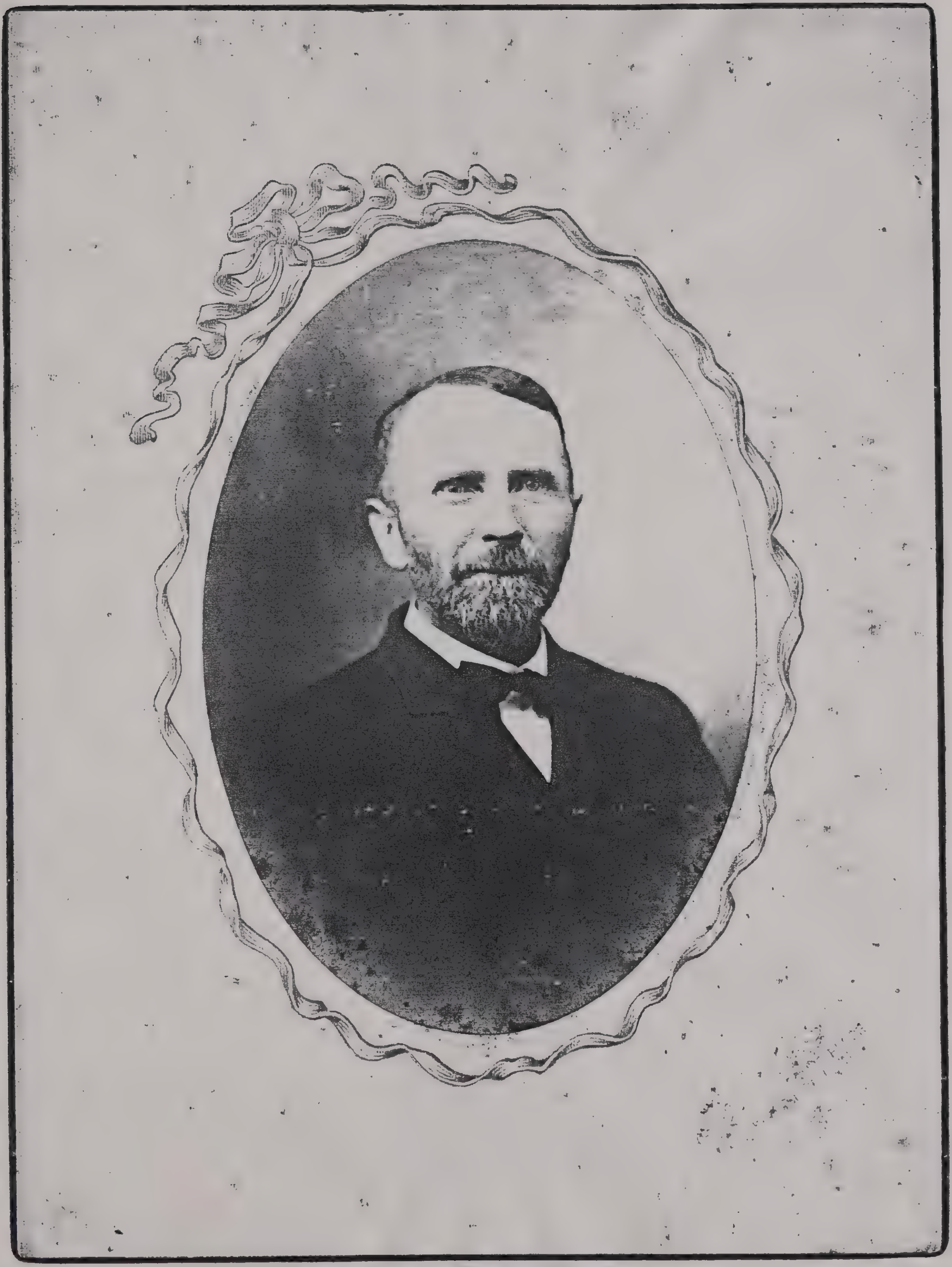
Elijah Earl Carter, Carl Carter, Ruth Carter, Charity Chambers Carter



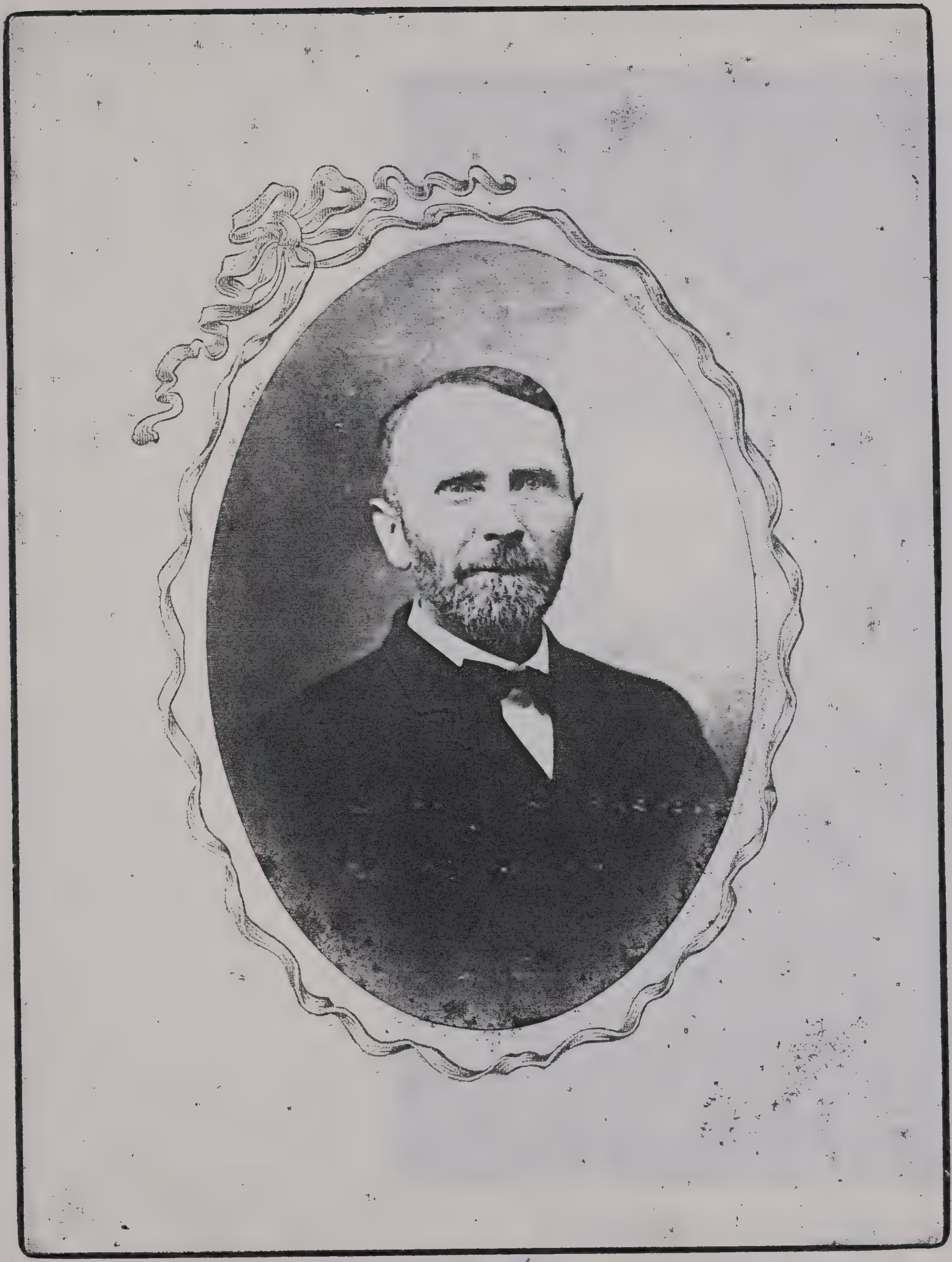
Elijah Carter
Brother of Hattie Smock
Son of Jonathan Wesley Smock



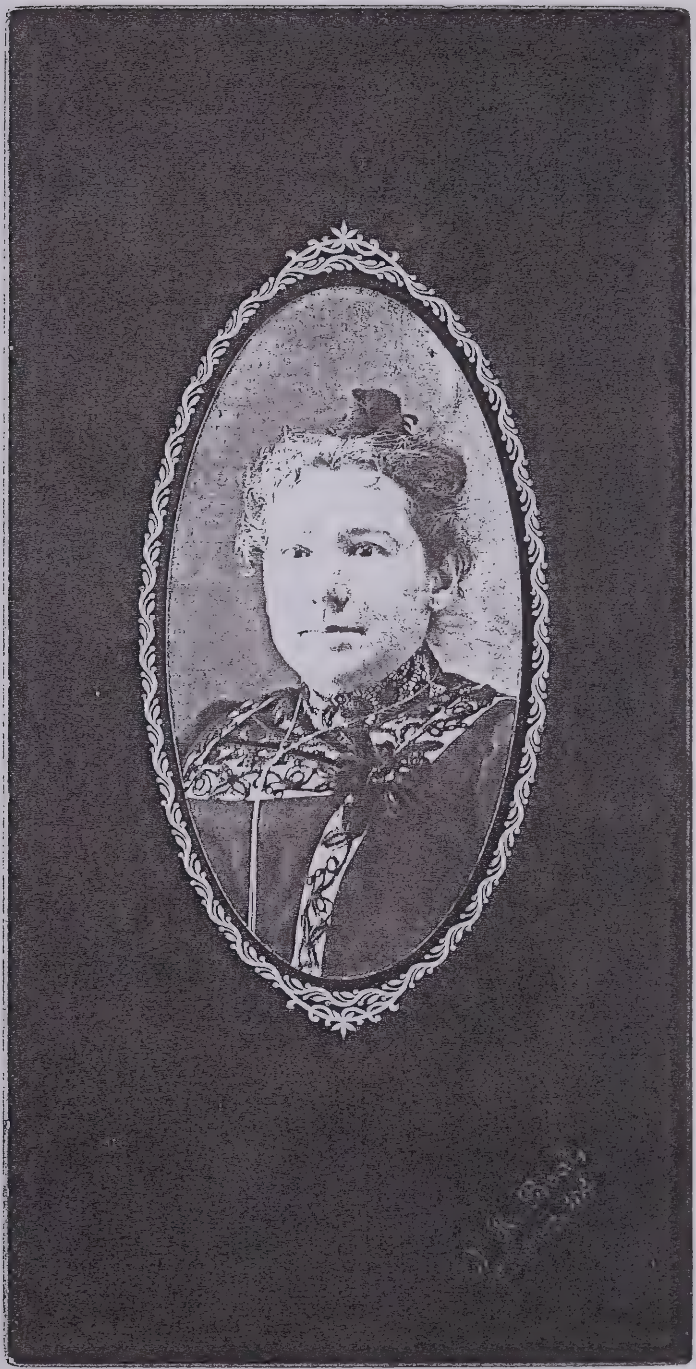
Charity (Chambers) Carter 1909,
Hattie Smock's mother,
Wife of Jonathan Wesley Carter



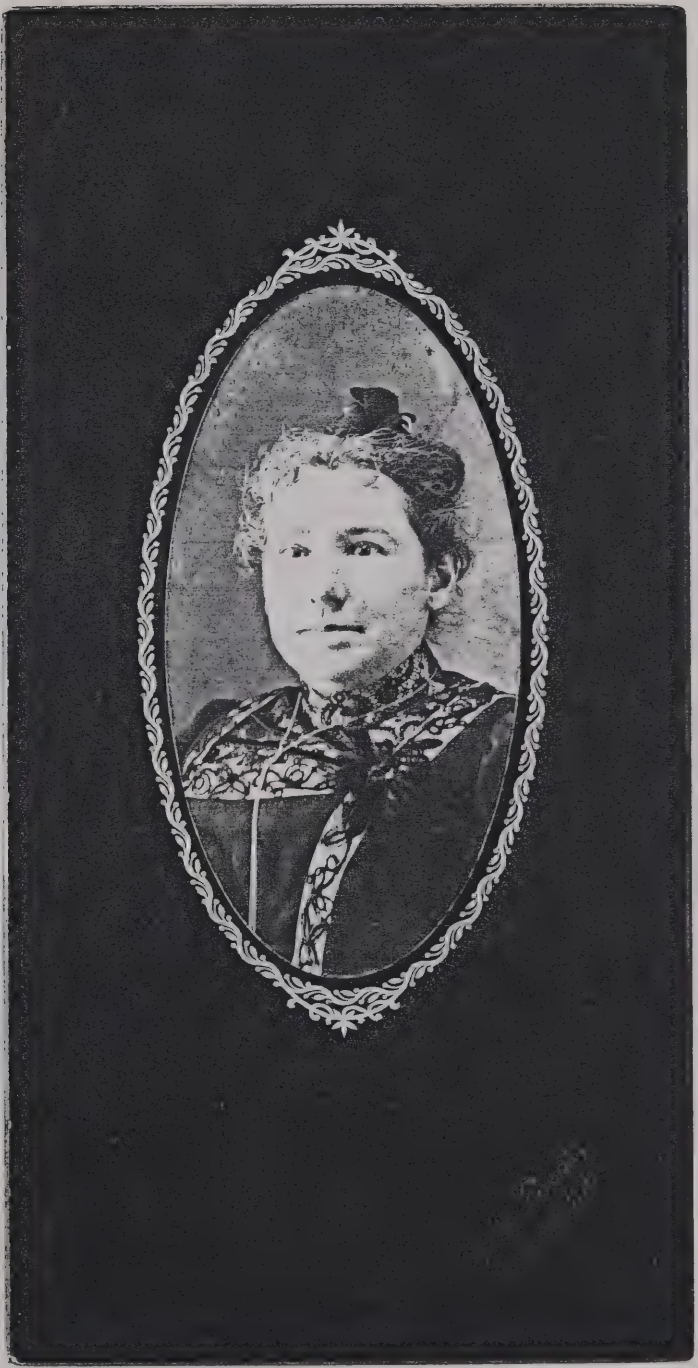
Elijah Surl Carter



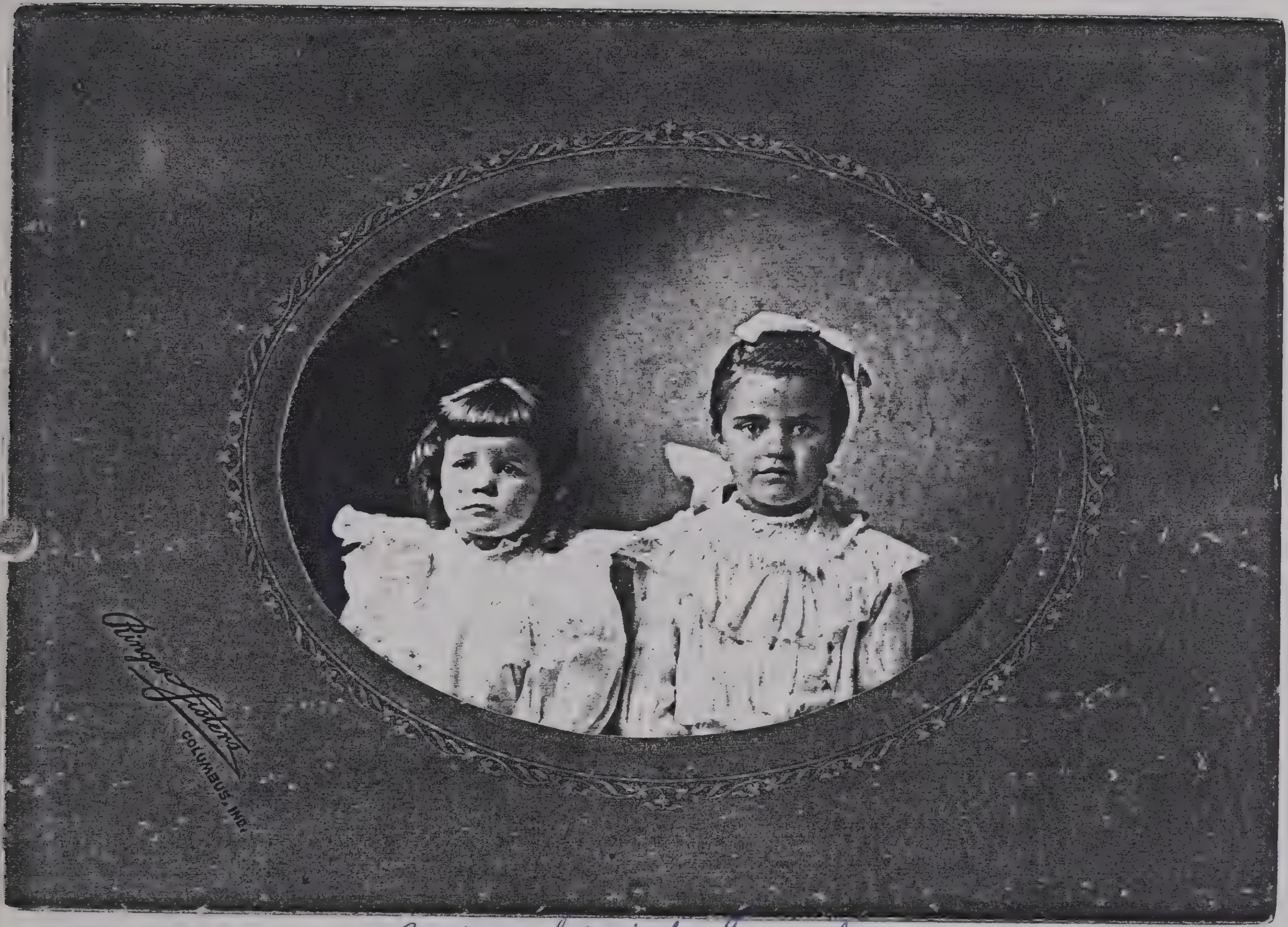
Elizah Carter
Brother of Hattie Smock
Son of Jonathan Wesley Carter



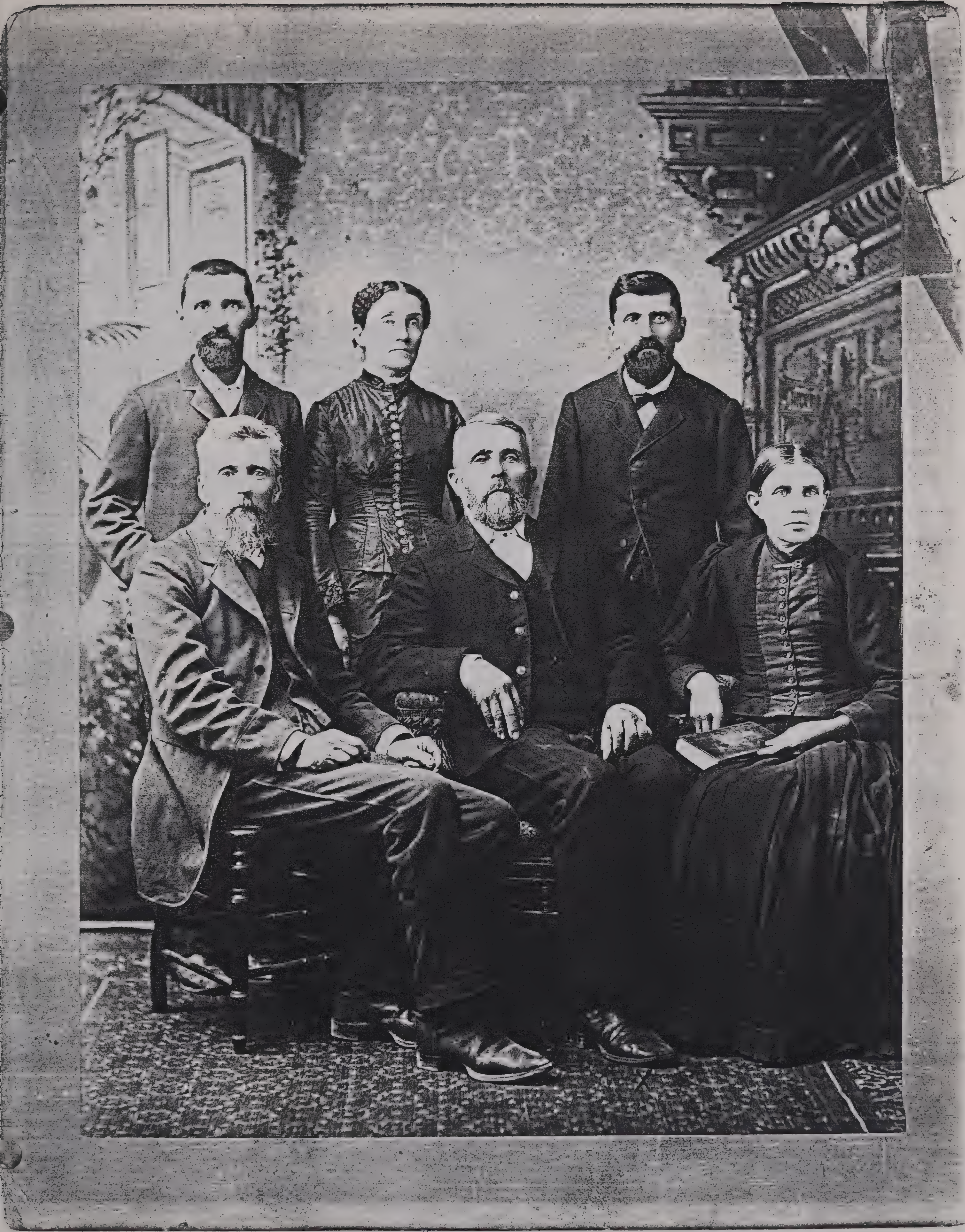
Miranda (Rande) Jones wife of Elijah Sur
Carter b. 1857. 9th Generation - son of
Jonathan Wesley Carter, b. 1828



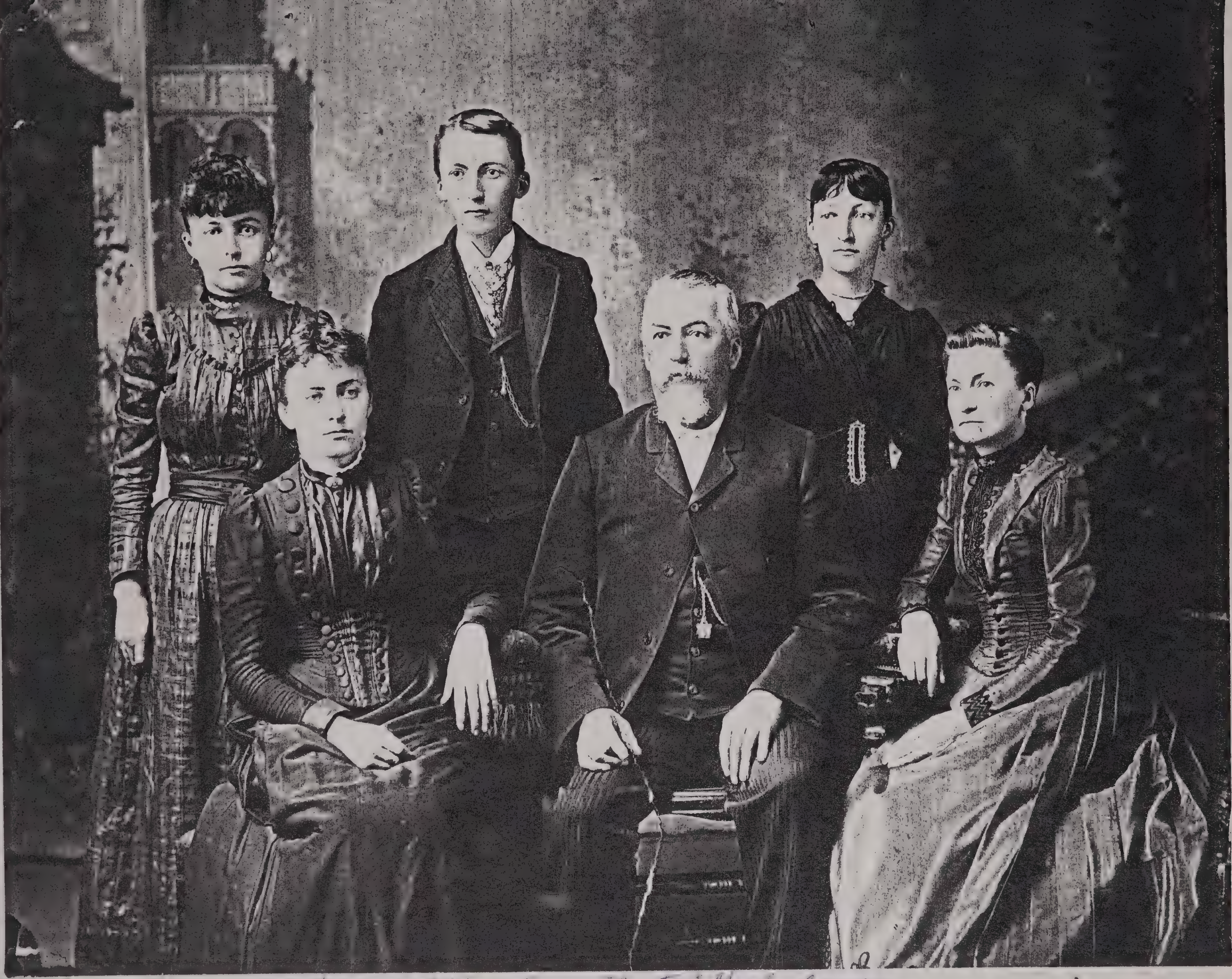
Miranda (Rande) Jones wife of Elijah Surl
Carter b. 1857. 9th Generation - son of
Jonathan Wesley Carter, b. 1828


Ringer Sisters
COLUMBUS, IND.

Ruby and Mildred Carter,
Daughters of John W. Carter,
Brother of Hattie Smock



Elijah Surl Carter - b. 4-22-1801 in New Jersey
Son of Nathan Smock



front row - Alice, Isaac Newton Gard, Anna
2nd. row - Luella, Lonzo, Dora Smak

15a

twelve years, acting at different times as its secretary and its president, and is now acting for the pension bureau as expert eye and ear examiner. He belongs to the Grand Army of the Republic, to the Improved Order of Red Men and to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and in the last named has filled all of the chairs. Whatever tends to promote the interests of his profession and give to man the key to that complex problem which we call life at once attracts the interest and co-operation of Dr. Hawley. He is an extremely busy and successful practitioner. A strong mentality and invincible courage and a marked individuality have so entered into his makeup as to render him a natural leader of men and a director of opinion.

JONATHAN W. CARTER.

Jonathan W. Carter, now deceased, was a man whom to know was to respect and honor, for he lived an upright life, was industrious, energetic and honorable, and his history is another proof of the fact that success can be achieved through persistent purpose, directed by sound judgment.

Mr. Carter was born in Columbus township, Bartholomew county, on the 19th of March, 1828, and was a son of Elijah S. and Maria (Wilkinson) Carter. The father was a native of New Jersey and during his early boyhood accompanied his parents on their removal from that state to Indiana, the family home being established in this county. Thus he was reared here amid the wild scenes of pioneer life, for the work of improvement and progress had scarcely been begun at that time. He assisted in the arduous task of developing a new farm and did much clearing in this county, thus aiding materially in its improvement. Throughout his entire life he carried on agricultural pursuits and met with success in his work, adding year by year to his savings, which he invested from time to time in real estate until he was the owner of three hundred acres of fine land. He led a very busy life and found that work is an excellent foundation upon which to rear the superstructure of success. Both he and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church and he took a very active part in its work, laboring earnestly for the moral development and progress of his community. His political support was given the Whig party in early life and later he joined the ranks of the new Republican party, continuing to follow its banner until his death. Unto Elijah and Maria Carter were born seven children: Jonathan W., Nathan, Lucinda, Abigail, Catherine and Robert and William, twins.

Mr. Carter of this review was a representative of one of the earliest families of Bartholomew county and pioneer conditions existed during the period of his boyhood. Many of the homes were built of logs, and there were great stretches of country which were not only unfenced, but were still in possession of the government, for the settlers were so few that there had not been a demand made for the lands. Crude farming implements were used in the cultivation of the fields, roads were in poor condition, as

Early Settlers of Bartholomew Co Indiana

Columbus Public Library Genealogy Room

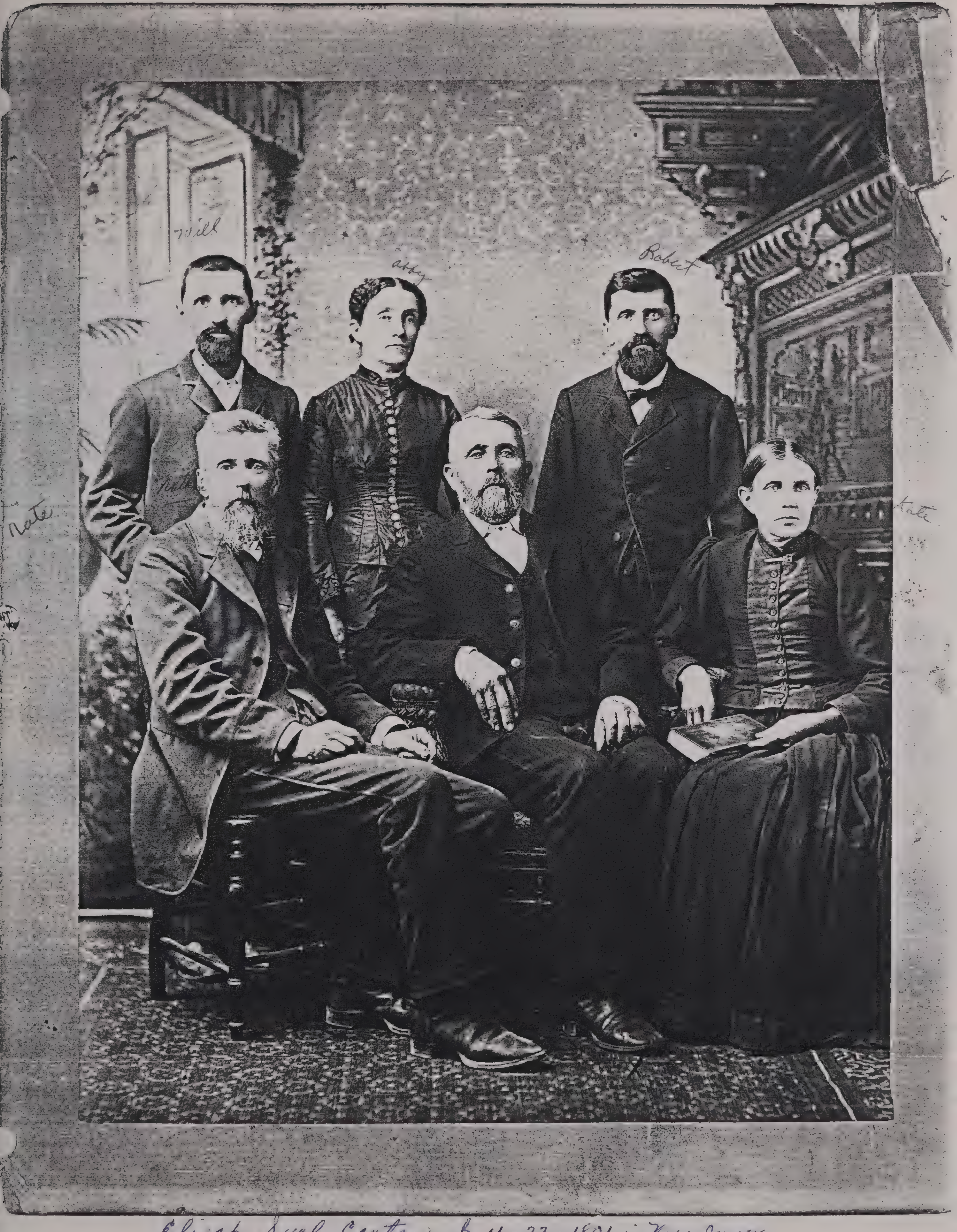
Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

compared to those of the present, much of the forest stood in its native state, the streams were unbridged and the land undrained. Mr. Carter shared with the family in the hardships and trials of frontier life and performed his full share of the work on the old home place. At length, having arrived at years of maturity, he desired to have a home of his own and a companion and helpmate for the journey of life. He then wooed and won Miss Charity Chambers and their marriage was celebrated on the 26th of July, 1855. The lady is a daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Gibbs) Chambers, the former a native of Canada and the latter of New York. Mr. Chambers was a farmer by occupation and came to Bartholomew county at a very early day, casting in his lot with the first settlers. Wild game of various kinds abounded and he largely subsisted upon such meat while developing his farm. He cleared a tract of land and when it was prepared for the plow he planted his crops and made an excellent farm. His wife, a most estimable lady, greatly aided him by her careful management of the household affairs and the able manner in which she reared her children. She belonged to the Methodist Episcopal church, and although not a church member, Mr. Chambers was a good, moral man, devoted to honorable principles and right living. In politics he was first a Whig and on the dissolution of that party he joined the ranks of the new Republican party. In his business affairs he prospered, becoming one of the successful farmers of his neighborhood. His death occurred in 1852 and his wife passed away in 1873. They had a family of eight children: Sally A., the deceased wife of William Gibbs, a farmer; Daniel, who married Polly Lewis and followed farming as a life work, but is now deceased; John A., a farmer, who wedded Rachel Smith; Cyrenus, also deceased, who married Harriet Mullendoor and carried on farming; Amos, a farmer and stock dealer of Texas, who married Susan Shoe; Benjamin, who married Harriet Patterson and is now a retired farmer; Mrs. Carter, and Martha, the deceased wife of John A. Williams, also an agriculturist.

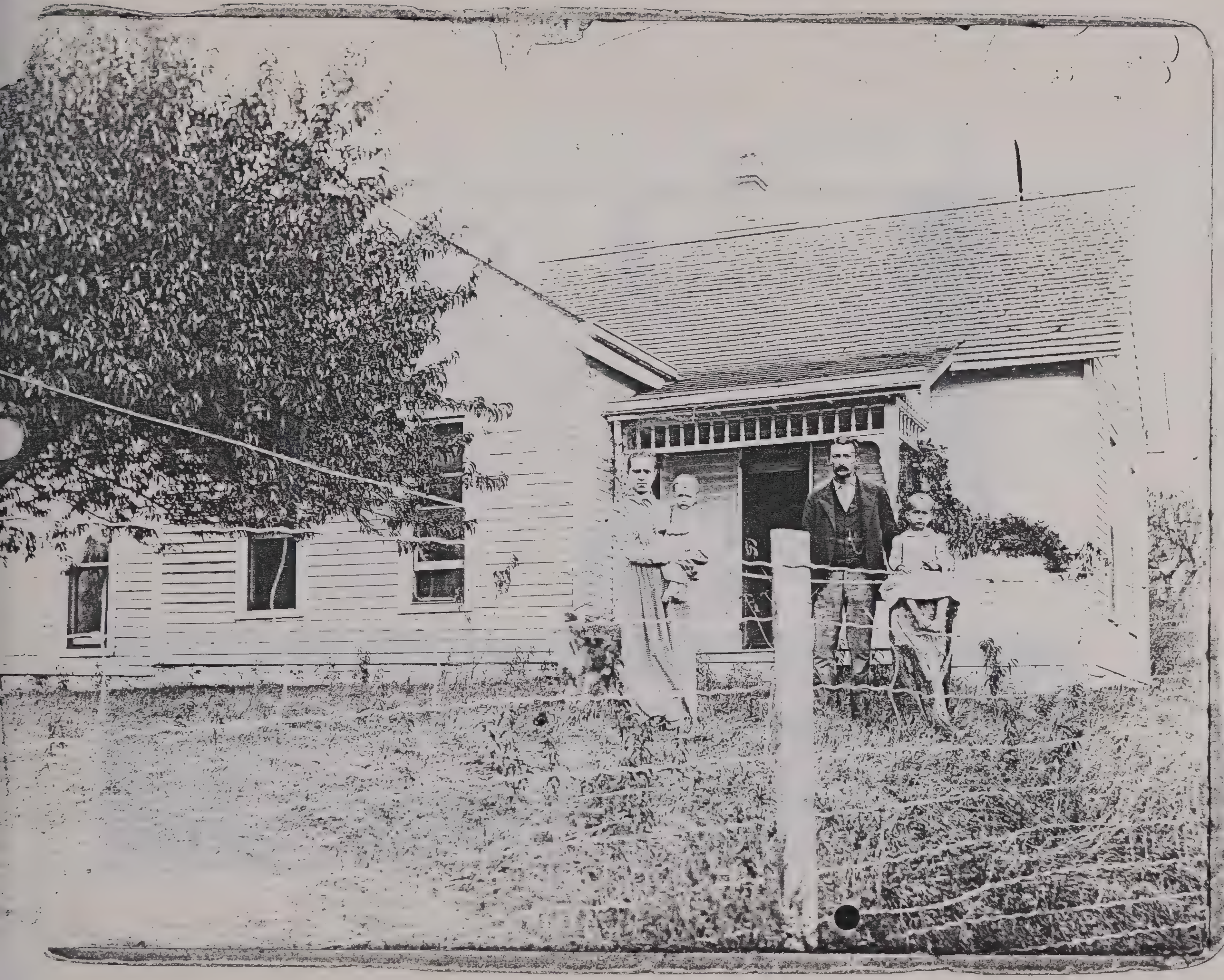
The home of Mr. and Mrs. Carter was blessed with six children: Elijah S., who married Miranda Jones, a daughter of Newton S. and Sarah (Hart) Jones; John W., who wedded Mary Redman and is engaged in the tilling of the soil; Sarah A., the wife of Willard Haislup, who follows agricultural pursuits; Stella M., the wife of George Heflen, a farmer; Hattie, the wife of Alonzo Smock, and one that died in infancy.

Throughout his entire business career Mr. Carter carried on agricultural pursuits and was widely known as one of the leading, practical and progressive farmers of Columbus township. As the years passed by he prospered. He never indulged in speculation, but placed his dependence in the surer elements of success—diligence, perseverance and honest dealing. He did much clearing, especially during his early years, and thus aided in reclaiming the wild land for the uses of the white man. He became the owner of three hundred and eighty-three and a third acres of land, which he placed under a high state of cultivation, making it a very valuable property. Of this his widow still owns one hundred and ninety acres, upon which is a fine brick residence which was built by Mr. Carter at the time of the Civil war. It forms one of the pleasing features of the landscape, and few finer farms can be

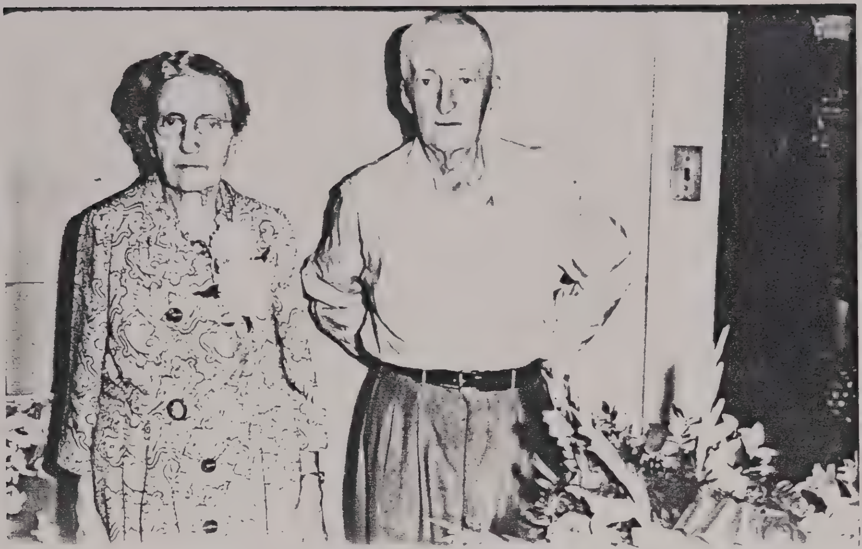
Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN


Will
abby
Robert
Nate
Nathe
tate

Elijah Surl Carter - b. 4-22-1801 in New Jersey
Son of Nathan carter

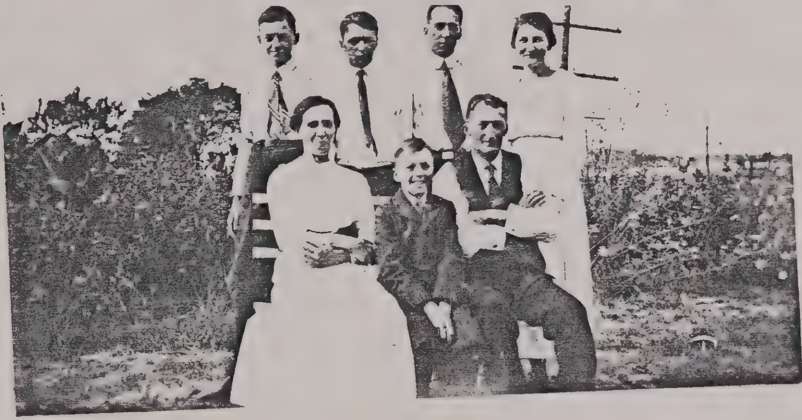


Lonzo O. Smock
wife Hattie
sons Raymond
& Hubert
House in Pleasant Valley
Nineveh Twp



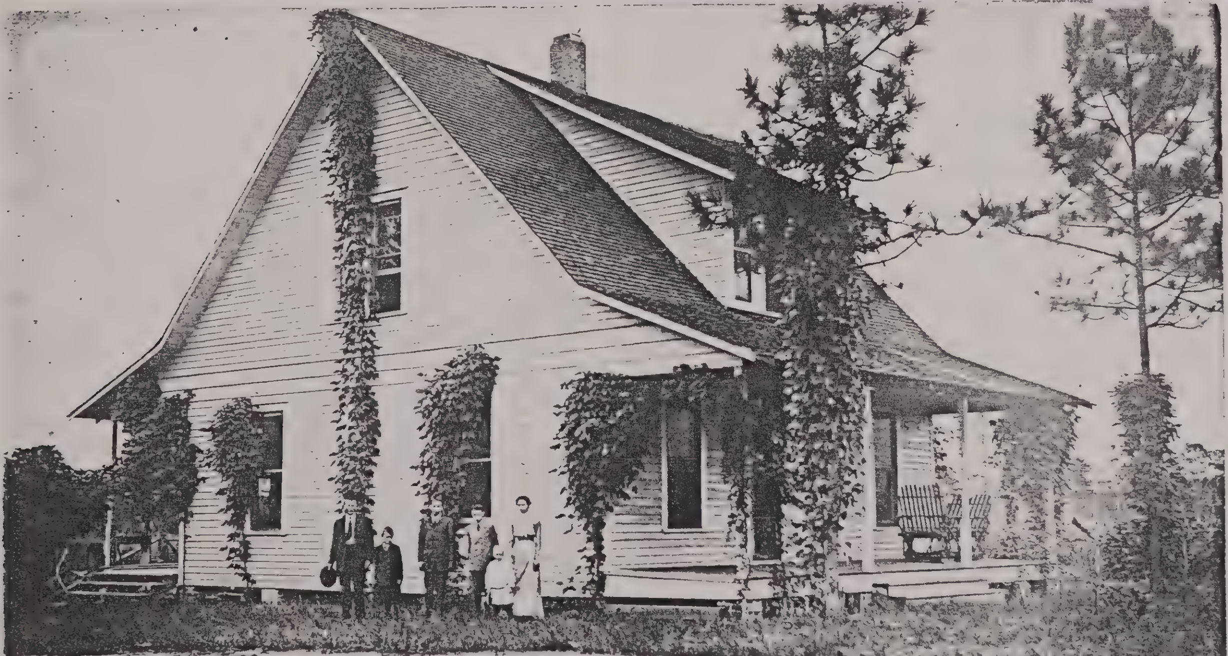
Hattie & Lonzo
Smock

Wedding Anniversary



Back row:
Neldon, Hubert
Raymond, Lucille

Front row:
Hattie, Laurence
Lonzo



House in Gulfport, Mississippi, lived there in
1912 and 1913

Ancestor Search

Search for Revolutionary Era Ancestors

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. These databases contain DAR proprietary information that should under no circumstances be redistributed to others; assembled or collected for purposes other than DAR membership or for citation in genealogical scholarship; or reproduced, published or posted in any form whatsoever.

CARTER, DANIEL

Ancestor #: A019896

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: PRIVATE

Birth: CIRCA 1745

Death: ANTE 5-20-1789 GLOUCESTER CO NEW JERSEY

Service Source:

NJ, REV WAR: COMP OF REV WAR SLIPS & DOCUMENTED MATERIALS FROM OTHER SOURCES, FHL ROLL #568706, MSS# 10783; STRYKER, REG OF OFFICERS & MEN OF NJ IN THE REV, P 46

Service Description: **1)** CAPT JOHN STOKES, COL JOSEPH ELLIS,
2) GLOUCESTER CO MILITIA

RESIDENCE

1) **City:** DEPTFORD TWP - **County:** GLOUCESTER CO - **State:** NEW JERSEY

SPOUSE

Number	Name
1)	ELIZABETH STILES

***Hint:** Click on the member number t*

ASSOCIATED APPLICATIONS AND SUPPLEMENTALS

ID	Add Vol.	Docs		Child	[Spouse #] Spouse
463955		🟧 D		NATHAN	[1] ABIGAIL CHEW
515892		🟧 D		NATHAN	[1] ABIGAIL CHEW
529828		🟧 D	ℹ S	NATHAN	[1] ABIGAIL CHEW
572846		🟧 D		JOHN STILES	[1] ANN WARE
581777		D	ℹ S	JOHN STILES	[1] ANN WARE
599078		D		NATHAN	[1] ABIGAIL CHEW
604704		🟧 D		NATHAN	[1] ELIZABETH LEONARD
640865		🟧 D		NATHAN	[1] ABIGAIL CHEW
713288		D	ℹ S	NATHAN	[1] ABIGAIL CHEW
750368		🟧 D		JOHN STILES	[1] ANN WARE
763741		D		JOHN STILES	[1] ANN WARE
770199		🟧 D		ELIZABETH	[1] JOHN TURNER
811531		🟧 D		NATHAN	[1] ABIGAIL CHEW
812596		🟧 D	ℹ S	JOHN STILES	[1] ANN WARE
834639		🟧 D		JOHN STILES	[1] ANN WARE
844171		🟧 D		JOHN STILES	[1] ANN WARE
582777		D	ℹ S	JOHN STILES	[1] ANN WARE
862815		🟧 D		NATHAN	[1] ABIGAIL CHEW
877480		🟧 D		JOHN STILES	[1] ANN WARE

ARTHOLOMEW COUNTY, INDIANA

MARRIAGE TRANSCRIPTS

1882 - 1920

VOL.II
L - Z

YE OLDE GENEALOGIE SHOPPE
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA 46239

[7-296.]

B.

Page No. 25
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 3

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Columbus Township, in the County of Bartholomew, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1880.

J F Lane, Enumerator.

197	204	Enochs David	W	M	47				1		Farmer	✓		1	1	Ky		
		— Julia Ann	W	F	46		wife		1		Keeping House				1	Pa	Pa	Pa
		— John W.	W	M	25		Son	1			Farm Hand	✓				Ind	Ky	Pa
		— Mary Ellen	W	F	22		Daughter	1			At Home					Ind	Ky	Pa
		— Edward J	W	M	19		Son	1			Farm Labor	✓			1	Ind	Ky	Pa
		— Thomas B	W	M	17		Son	1			Farm Hands	✓				Ind	Ky	Pa
198	205	Anthony Joseph	W	M	49				1		Farmer	✓				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— Mary J	W	F	40		wife		1		Keeping House					Ill		
		— James F	W	M	16		Son	1			Farm Work	✓	1			Ind	Tenn	Ill
		— Sarah F.	W	F	15		Daughter	1			At Home		1			Ind	Tenn	Ill
		— Ada Ellen	W	F	3		Daughter	1								Ind	Tenn	Ill
		— Charles	W	M	1		Son	1								Ind	Tenn	Ill
199	206	Ullery John W.	W	M	33				1		Farmer	✓				Ind	Pa	Pa
		— Emma J	W	F	30		wife		1		Keeping House					Ind		Ind
		— George	W	M	10		Son	1			At Home		1			Ind	Ind	Ind
		— William	W	M	8		Son	1					1			Ind	Ind	Ind
		— Carl F	W	M	6		Son	1					1			Ind	Ind	Ind
		— Pinkey	W	F	4		Daughter	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
		— Rosa	W	F	12	Sept	Daughter	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
200	207	Carter J. W.	W	M	52				1		Farmer	✓				Ind		
		— Charity	W	F	45		wife		1		Keeping House					Ind		Ky
		— Sarah	W	F	20		Daughter	1			At Home					Ind	Ind	Ind
		— Stella	W	F	18		Daughter	1			At Home					Ind	Ind	Ind
		— John W.	W	M	11		Son	1			At School		1			Ind	Ind	Ind
		— Mattie E.	W	F	8		Daughter	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
201	208	Carter Robert	W	M	38				1		Farmer	✓				Ind		
		— Ada	W	F	28		wife		1		Keeping House					Ind		
		— Emma	W	F	9		Daughter	1					1			Ind	Ind	Ind
		— Katie	W	F	5		Daughter	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
		— Edison	W	M	2		Son	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
		Mayfield E.	W	M	18		Boarder	1			Farm Hands	✓				Ind	Ind	Ind
202	209	Rhoads Jacob	W	M	34					1	Farmer	✓				Ind	N.C.	N.C.
		— Clarisse	W	F	4		Daughter	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
		Newman M	W	F	40		Servt			1	House Keeping			1	1	Ind	Ky	Ky
		Burk Mary E	W	F	19		Servant	1			House Work	✓		1	1	Ind		Ind
203	210	Comfort B	W	M	45				1		Dry Goods Merch	✓				Ky	Ct	Ky
		— Francis A.	W	F	40		wife		1		Keeping House					Ky	Ky	Ct

Page No. 26
Supervisor's Dist. N
Enumeration Dist. N
SCHEDULE I.

206	214
207	215
208	216
	217
209	218
210	219
211	220

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

6.Hattie Carter b.1/15/1877/ d.12/26/1965 M.7/22/1896
Alonzo Smock b.1/17/1874 d.12/24/1968
1.Raymond Smock b.7/12/1897 M.7/2/1919
Lucille Adair b.12/15/1899
1. Warren Smock b.5/5/1920 M.7/1/1944
Margaret Burns b.7/22/1925
1.David Smock b.4/30/1946 d.4/30/1946
2.Suzanne Smock b.5/17/1947
3.Dale Smock b.8/30/1952 M.8/10/74
Beth Ann Sexson
4.Judith Smock b.9/17/1962 adopted
David Fye
2.Norma Ruth Smock b.8/13/1922
3.Martha Ann Smock b.9/17/1933
2.Hubert Smock b.10/15/1898
3.Alma Merle Smock b.4/9/1900 d.8/29/1900
4. Elsie Laverne Smock b.3/30/1901 d.2/2/1908
5. Neldon Smock b.4/20/1906 d.11/14/1956
6.Lawrence N. Smock b.2/2/1910 M.8/22/1936
Alice Mae Homsher b9/26/1916
1.Stanley Dean Smock b.5/4/1946 M.9/15/1968
Linda Lucas b.6/5/1947
1.Gary Dean Smock b.6/10/1972
2.Julie Kay Smock b.4/22/1976
3. John Thomas Smock b.3/6/1979
2.Alan Lynn Smock b. 12/17/1950
②Nathan Urius Carter b.8/17/1829 d.5/10/1903Kokomo,IN M.6/24/1852
Mary F. Browning b.1/15/1836 d.6/22/1922
1.William Thomas Carter b.4/6/1853 d.3/1/1917 M10/4/1878
Jennie F. Belt b. d.9/ /1881
1.Glen Austin Carter b.9/4/1879 d.6/26/1936 M.11/7/1908
Bennie H. Deweese b.9/9/1888
1.William John Carter b.2/19/1910 M.8/19/1931
Ardys V. Walsh b.5/5/1916
1.Virginia Lee Carter b.2/8/1938 M.11/23/195
Joe E. Wyatt b.5/16/1928
1.Son b.4/13/1953
2.Joanne Joyce Carter b.5/7/1934 M.12/12/195
William H. Taube b.1/17/1934
3.Sandra Darlene Carter b.5/28/1936 M.12/31/195
James V. Walls b.2/21/1937
1.James D. Walls b.11/17/1955
2.Katherine L. Walls b.9.30/1958
2.Verna Vesta Carter b.4/1/1881 d.10/ /1882
2.Elza Morton Carter b.9/29/1862 d.4/17/1929 Kokomo M. 1891
Isabelle Morgan b.6/3/1875 d. 1957
1.Son (stillborn)
2.Hazel Marie Carter b.3/3/1897 d.5/23/1925 M.2/19/1923
Marsh Haynes

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	
6.Hattie Carter b.1/15/1877/ d.12/26/1965	M.7/22/1896
Alonzo Smock b.1/17/1874 d.12/24/1968	
1.Raymond Smock b.7/12/1897	M.7/2/1919
Lucille Adair b.12/15/1899	
1. Warren Smock b.5/5/1920	M.7/1/1944
Margaret Burns b.7/22/1925	
1.David Smock b.4/30/1946 d.4/30/1946	
2.Suzanne Smock b.5/17/1947	
3.Dale Smock b.8/30/1952	M.8/10/74
Beth Ann Sexson	
4.Judith Smock b.9/17/1962 adopted	
David Eye	
2.Norma Ruth Smock b.8/13/1922	
3.Martha Ann Smock b.9/17/1933	
2.Hubert Smock b.10/15/1898	
3.Alma Merle Smock b.4/9/1900 d.8/29/1900	
4. Elsie Laverne Smock b.3/30/1901 d.2/2/1908	
5. Neldon Smock b.4/20/1906 d.11/14/1956	
6.Lawrence N. Smock b.2/2/1910	M.8/22/1936
Alice Mae Homsher b9/26/1916	
1.Stanley Dean Smock b.5/4/1946	M.9/15/1968
Linda Lucas b.6/5/1947	
1.Gary Dean Smock b.6/10/1972	
2.Julie Kay Smock b.4/22/1976	
3. John Thomas Smock b.3/6/1979	
2.Alan Lynn Smock b. 12/17/1950	
②Nathan Urius Carter b.8/17/1829 d.5/10/1903Kokomo,IN	M.6/24/1852
Mary F. Browning b.1/15/1836 d.6/22/1922	
1.William Thomas Carter b.4/6/1853 d.3/1/1917	M10/4/1878
Jennie F. Belt b. d.9/ /1881	
1.Glen Austin Carter b.9/4/1879 d.6/26/1936	M.11/7/1908
Bennie H. Deweese b.9/9/1888	
1.William John Carter b.2/19/1910	M.8/19/1931
Ardys V. Walsh b.5/5/1916	
1.Virginia Lee Carter b.2/8/1938	M.11/23/195
Joe E. Wyatt b.5/16/1928	
1.Son b.4/13/1953	
2.Joanne Joyce Carter b.5/7/1934	M.12/12/195
William H. Taube b.1/17/1934	
3.Sandra Darlene Carter b.5/28/1936	M.12/31/195
James V. Walls b.2/21/1937	
1.James D. Walls b.11/17/1955	
2.Katherine L. Walls b.9.30/1958	
2.Verna Vesta Carter b.4/1/1881 d.10/ /1882	
2.Elza Morton Carter b.9/29/1862 d.4/17/1929 Kokomo	M. 1891
Isabelle Morgan b.6/3/1875 d. 1957	
1.Son (stillborn)	
2.Hazel Marie Carter b.3/3/1897 d.5/23/1925	M.2/19/1923
Marsh Haynes	

Family View Report for Jonathon Wesley CARTER

Daniel CARTER

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

gr-grandparents Elijah Sorl Carter
miranda Jones

grandparents Carl J Carter
Myra Cosby

HUSBAND'S NAME Johnny Bob Huey WIFE'S NAME Sue Ann Pierce
ADDRESS
BIRTH DATE PLACE BIRTH DATE 07-16-43 PLACE Bartholomew Co IN
MARRIAGE DATE PLACE PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.
MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME Romine
DEATH DATE PLACE DEATH DATE PLACE
WHERE BURIED WHERE BURIED
HIS FATHER'S NAME HER FATHER'S NAME Glenn Pierce
HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Louise Carter

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
M	Curtis Allen	03-7-63							
M	Michael Glen	09-23-65				04-29-98			
F	Victoria Jane	10-16-66						Darryl Wayne Sotton	2
	children of Victoria and Darryl Sotton								
F	Victoria Jane	02-4-[illegible]							
M	Kyle Michael	12-4-2003							

Packer - Jones

GENERATION 1 FAMILY Carter

HUSBAND'S NAME Daniel Jones

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN) Mary (Packer ?)

RESIDENCE Came to America, from N. Wales, in 1682 with William Penn

RESIDENCE

Date of Birth Place

Date of Birth Place

Date of Marriage Place

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page.

DATE OF DEATH 1754 Buried

Date of Death Buried

Married times. Listed on a separate page.

Other husband's names

His father's Name

Her father's name

His Mother's Maiden name

Her Mother's maiden name

2nd Generation CHILDREN		WHEN BORN	WHERE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE	WHEN DIED	WHERE	MARRIED TO:	CHART
1. Hugh Jones						before 1754			
2. Daniel Jr.						6 1 before 1754			
3 Samuel						6 1 before 1754			
*4 Rebecca Jones						5 30 1768		Phillip Packer	

GENERATION 2 FAMILY Packer-Jones
Carter

HUSBAND'S NAME Philip Packer

RESIDENCE

Date of Birth Place

Date of Marriage Place

DATE OF DEATH Buried

Married times. Listed on a separate page.

His father's Name

His Mother's Maiden name

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN) Rebecca Jones

RESIDENCE

Date of Birth Place

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page.

Date of Death 1768 Buried

Other husband's names

Her father's name Daniel Jones-1st Gen

Her Mother's maiden name Mary

3rd. Generation CHILDREN		WHEN BORN		WHERE	WHEN MARRIED			WHERE	WHEN DIED			WHERE	MARRIED TO:	CHART
1. Samuel Jones Packer									5	10	1768		Eleanor 9 Children	
2. Daniel Packer							1740		living		1768		Ruth Warrington	
*3. Sarah Packer									4	will 1	proved 1762		John Carter 5 children	
4. Rebecca Packer			1707		6	21	1729		10	10	1773	Philadelphia Penn.	1. Roger Hartley 3-8-1749 (?)	2. Matthias Aspden 1 child
5. Martha Packer					2	20	1741		5	30	1768	before	Thomas Joyce children	They had 1 child
6. Rhoda Packer					2	2	1731						George Hammett 12 - children	
7. Mary Packer													1. ——— Pusley 1 child	2. Joseph Budden

GENERATION ~~2~~ 3 FAMILY Carter Packer

HUSBAND'S NAME Samuel Jones Packer

RESIDENCE

Date of Birth Place

Date of Marriage Place

DATE OF DEATH before 5-10-1768 Buried

Married times. Listed on a separate page.

His father's Name Phillip Packer - 2nd. Gen.

His Mother's Maiden name Rebecca Jones

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN) Eleanor

RESIDENCE

Date of Birth Place

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page.

Date of Death Buried

Other husband's names

Her father's name

Her Mother's maiden name

4th Generation CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE	WHEN MARRIED	WHERE	WHEN DIED	WHERE	MARRIED TO:	CHART
1. Parthena Packer			1759				Will Loper	
2. Rebecca Packer							Allen Caldwell	
3 Susan Packer								
4 Sarah Packer								
5 Ruth Packer							James Duffield	
6. Rhonda Packer	1746					1841	Samuel Borton	
7. Daniel Packer	1751		1771			1797	Catherine Fight	
8 John Packer			1783					
9. Eleanor Packer	1756		1775			1814	Amos Bee	

GENERATION 3 FAMILY Carter Packer

HUSBAND'S NAME John Carter 3rd

RESIDENCE Stolen from England and brought to New Jersey as a small boy.

Date of Birth ____ Place England

Date of Marriage [illegible] Place Camden, New Jersey (Diplford Co.)

DATE OF DEATH will proved April 1, 1762 Buried Gloucester Co. N. Jersey

Married ____ times. Listed on a separate page.

His father's Name unknown —

His Mother's Maiden name unknown —

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN) Sarah Packer

RESIDENCE New Jersey (Gloucester Co)

Date of Birth ____ Place ____

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page.

Date of Death ____ Buried ____

Other husband's names ____

Her father's name Phillip Packer - 2nd Gen.

Her Mother's maiden name Rebecca Jones

1st. Gen. Daniel Jones - came to Philadelphia with Wm. Penn

4th Generation CHILDREN		WHEN BORN		WHERE	WHEN MARRIED			WHERE	WHEN DIED			WHERE	MARRIED TO:	CHART
1. Martha Carter									~~12~~		~~[illegible]~~		Wm. Nicholson Edward Taylor	
2. John Carter							1747	(Revolutionary S. Thorale Co.)	12		1792		Priscilla Williams	
3. Samuel Carter									many years before		1829		children — wife unknown Christina - Samuel	
4. Jeremiah					(amd. app. 9-11-1781 (Rev. S. — Moddof Co. 3	3	1757				1781		Mrs. Ann Dilks - Jane Pearce	3 children 2 children
5. Nathan		went away and was not heard from again —							many years before		1828		~~[illegible]~~ not married	
*6. Daniel			1745	N. Jersey	Pvt. Glou. Co. Militia — New Jersey 3	22 ~~28~~	1768		6 4	17 28	1789 1789	Glou. Co N. Jersey	Elizabeth Stiles 10 children	
7. Sarah			1725						11	12	1791		John Stevenson — 1 son John Jr. Joseph Cattell - 10 children	
8. Joanna											1815		1. Henry Paxton - 4 children 2. James Marridge 3. John Sears	
9. Rebecca		died young												
10. Mary		died young												

Note :- Sarah Parker wife John Carter (in 2 Gen) was the daughter of Phillip Pa er + Rebecca Jones of Gloucester Co. N. Jersey. Phillip Packer came over from the Netherlands as an indentured servant on the "Lion Of Liverpool" which docked in Philadelphia Aug. 14, 1683. He served 4 years to Joseph + Elizabeth Fisher. Rebecca Jones was the daughter of Daniel Jones + unknown Daniel Jones came to Philadelphia with Wm Penn.

Note. Stolen from England and brought to New Jersey as a small boy. Revolutionary War 1771

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Generation 4 Family Packer Carter

HUSBAND'S NAME William Nicholson WIFE'S NAME Martha Carter

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE PLACE BIRTH DATE PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME Edward Taylor

DEATH DATE PLACE DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME John Carter - 3rd. Gen. HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Packer HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN 5th Generation	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1.	F	Martha Nicholson							Jacob Shaw	
2.	M	Wm Nicholson								
3.	F	Susannah								
4	F	Mercy Taylor							Phillip Shaw	

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

(Revolutionary S. - Thorn's Co.)

Generation 4 Family Packer Carter

HUSBAND'S NAME John Carter - 4th Gen

WIFE'S NAME Priscella Williams

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE PLACE

BIRTH DATE PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 1747 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE

DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME John Carter - 3rd Gen

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Packer

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	5th Generation CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1.		Elvery Carter					before 1829		Cornelius McDermont 5 children	
2		Sarah Carter					Living 1829		Isaac Hewitt	
3.		Joanna Carter							John Wallender 3 - children	
4		Samuel Carter								
5		John Carter					died during the Revolutionary War			
6		Edward Carter								
7		Jonathan					died during the Revolutionary War			
8		Israel					died	young		
9		Rebecca					died	young		

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Generation 4 Family Packer Carter

HUSBAND'S NAME Samuel Carter **WIFE'S NAME** ?

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE **PLACE** **BIRTH DATE** **PLACE**

MARRIAGE DATE **PLACE** **PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.**

MARRIED **TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME** **MARRIED** **TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME**

DEATH DATE many years before 1829 **PLACE** **DEATH DATE** **PLACE**

WHERE BURIED **WHERE BURIED**

HIS FATHER'S NAME John Carter - 3rd. Gen. **HER FATHER'S NAME**

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Packer **HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME**

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN 5th Generation	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
	1. Christina					~~1829~~	~~many years before~~		
	2 Samuel	died	young						

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Generation 4 Family Carter Packer

HUSBAND'S NAME Jeremiah Carter
WIFE'S NAME Mrs. Ann Dilke

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE PLACE
BIRTH DATE PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 3 - 3 -1757 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME Jane Pearce
MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE and. app 9-11-1781 Rev. S. -Snoddof Co.) 1781 PLACE
DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED
WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME John Carter - 3rd. Gen
HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Packer
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN 5th Generation	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
F	1. Amy Carter	3-16-1758				7-13-1818		nathan ward 1742 - 1807	
	2 John Carter	9-27-1759				1817		unmarried	
	4 Sarah Carter	2-4-1771				5- 1823		abel Pearce	
	5 Ann Carter							George McLean	
	3 Samuel	died young							

Ancestor Search

Search for Revolutionary Era Ancestors

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. It is an index to find the most appropriate DAR application to order and cannot be used in place of a record copy. For more information about application record copies, click here.

Search Results 1 - Records Found (1 - 1 Displayed) **Hint:** Click on the member number to see mc

---

CARTER, DANIEL Ancestor #: A019896

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: PRIVATE
Birth: (CIRCA) 1745
Death: (ANTE) 20 May 1789 GLOUCESTER CO NEW JERSEY
Service Source: NJ REV WAR COMP OF REV WAR SLIPS & DOCUMENTED MATLS FROM OTHER SOURCES ROLL #19.30, MSS#10783; STRYKER, REG OF OFFICERS & MEN OF NJ IN THE REV P 46
Service Description: **1)** CAPT JOHN STOKES,COL JOSEPH ELLIS,
2) GLOUCESTER CO MILITIA

Residence

1) DEPTFORD TWP - GLOUCESTER CO - NEW JERSEY

Spouse

Number	Name
1)	ELIZABETH STILES

Member

ID	Apps	Add Vol.	Child/Spouse Number/Spouse
463955	🟥 S D		NATHAN / [1] ABIGAIL CHEW
515892	🟥 S D		NATHAN / [1] ABIGAIL CHEW
529828	🟥 S D	● S	NATHAN / [1] ABIGAIL CHEW
572846	◪ S D		JOHN STILES / [1] ANN WARE
581777	🟥 D	● S	JOHN STILES / [1] ANN WARE
599078	🟥		NATHAN / [1] ABIGAIL CHEW
604704	🟥 S D		NATHAN / [1] ELIZABETH LEONARD
640865	◪ S D		NATHAN / [1] ABIGAIL CHEW
713288	🟥 D	● S	NATHAN / [1] ABIGAIL CHEW
750368	🟥 S D		JOHN STILES / [1] ANN WARE
763741	🟥 D		JOHN STILES / [1] ANN WARE
770199	🟥 S D		ELIZABETH / [1] JOHN TURNER
811531	🟥 S D		NATHAN / [1] ABIGAIL CHEW
812596	🟥 S D	● S	JOHN STILES / [1] ANN WARE
834639	🟥 S		JOHN STILES / [1] ANN WARE

Mrs. Lucile Carter Hu
Nat'l. D.A.R.
No. 463-955

State of New Jersey

Department of Defense

Seal of
New Jersey)

Trenton 10

WR

25 August 1958

IT IS CERTIFIED, that the records of this department show that
DANIEL CARTER-
served from New Jersey during the period of the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, as follows:

Name appears in Captain John Stokes' Company from Haddonfield, Newton Township,Gloucester County Militia, dated September 1, 1780.

**** **** ****

For the Chief of Staff:

(SEAL)

(Signed) S. F. Brink
Samuel F. Brink
Lt. Colonel, NJAFNG
Adjutant General

DAR Library
Daughters of the American Revolution®

National Society   DAR [illegible]on Hall   DAR Museum   DAR Library   Americana Collec

GRC National Index

[New Search]   [Refine Sear

Search Results
4 - Records Found

Name (Last/First)	**State**	**Series/Vol**	**Page**	
CARTER, Daniel	**NJ**	**s1 v142**	42	**(More I**
	Title: New Jersey DAR GRC report ; s1 v142 : marriage records of old Gloucester County, New Jersey 1795-1837 and Gloucester County, 1837-1868 [bk. 10 pt. 1 A-J] / from General Lafayette Chapter **Location:** NJ COUNTIES GLOUCESTE GRC-1934 S1-V142			
CARTER, Daniel	**NJ**	**s1 v263**	97	**(More I**
	Title: New Jersey DAR GRC report ; s1 v263 : bible and family records **Location:** NJ G.R.C. 1938 S1-V263			
CARTER, Daniel	**NJ**	**s1 v33**	188	**(More I**
	Title: New Jersey DAR GRC report ; s1 v033 : records of cemeteries and burying grounds in Salem County, New Jersey [bk. 1] / Oak Tree Chapter **Location:** NJ COUNTIES SALEM GRC-929 S1-V33			
CARTER, Daniel	**NJ**	**s1 v69**	11	**(More I**
	Title: New Jersey DAR GRC report ; s1 v069 : 1775-1783, Old Gloucester County Service Records du Revolution / Ye Olde Gloucester Chapter **Location:** NJ COUNTIES GLOUCESTE GRC-1931 S1-V69			

Records = 4

Site Map
© 2005 National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
1776 D St. NW Washington, DC 20006   (202) 628-

DAR Library
Daughters of the American Revolution®

GRC National Index

[New Search] [Refine Sear

Search Results
4 - Records Found

Name (Last/First)	**State**	**Series/Vol**	**Page**	
CARTER, Daniel	**NJ**	**s1 v142**	42	(More]

Title: New Jersey DAR GRC report ; s1 v142 : marriage records of old Gloucester County, New Jersey 1795-1837 and Gloucester County, 1837-1868 [bk. 10 pt. 1 A-J] / from General Lafayette Chapter
Location: NJ COUNTIES GLOUCESTE GRC-1934 S1-V142

CARTER, Daniel	**NJ**	**s1 v263**	97	(More]

Title: New Jersey DAR GRC report ; s1 v263 : bible and family records
Location: NJ G.R.C. 1938 S1-V263

CARTER, Daniel	**NJ**	**s1 v33**	188	(More]

Title: New Jersey DAR GRC report ; s1 v033 : records of cemeteries and burying grounds in Salem County, New Jersey [bk. 1] / Oak Tree Chapter
Location: NJ COUNTIES SALEM GRC-929 S1-V33

CARTER, Daniel	**NJ**	**s1 v69**	11	(More]

Title: New Jersey DAR GRC report ; s1 v069 : 1775-1783, Old Gloucester County Service Records dur Revolution / Ye Olde Gloucester Chapter
Location: NJ COUNTIES GLOUCESTE GRC-1931 S1-V69

Records = 4

Site Map © 2005 National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 1776 D St. NW Washington, DC 20006 (202) 628-

ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:	**Daniel Carter**
Gender:	male
Birth Place:	NJ
Birth Year:	1745
Spouse Name:	Elizabeth Styles
Spouse Birth Place:	NJ
Spouse Birth Year:	1749
Marriage Year:	1768
Marriage State:	NJ
Number Pages:	1

Source Citation: Source number: *28.000*; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: *1*; Submitter Code: *LJS*.

Source Information:
Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description:
This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name:	**Daniel Carter**
Spouse:	Elizabeth Styles
Parents:	John Carter , Sarah Packer
Birth Place:	Gloucester, Deftford, NJ
Birth Date:	1745
Marriage Place:	Glstr
Marriage Date:	22 Mar 1768
Death Place:	Deftford, Glstr, NJ
Death Date:	28 Apr 1789

Source Citation: Birth year: *1745*; Birth city: *Deftford*; Birth state: *NJ*.

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.

Description:
The Family Data Collection - Individual Records database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

New Jersey Census, 1772-1890

Name:	**Daniel Carter**
State:	NJ
County:	Gloucester County
Township:	Deptford Township
Year:	1779
Record Type:	February Tax List January Tax List
Page:	001
Database:	NJ Early Census Index

Source Information:
Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp., *New Jersey Census, 1772-1890* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data: Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

Description:
This database contains indexes to the New Jersey (U.S.A.) portions of the 1830-1870 U.S. Federal Censuses as well as indexes to 1772-1822 Tax Lists, 1800 U.S. Federal Census (Cumberland County only), the 1840 Pensioners List, the 1890 Veteran's Schedules and other early censuses. Information contained in these indexes can include name, state, county, township, age at time of record, year of record, name of record set, and other source information.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

New Jersey Census, 1772-1890

Name:	**Daniel Carter**
State:	NJ
County:	Gloucester County
Township:	Deptford Township
Year:	1779
Record Type:	February Tax List January Tax List
Page:	001
Database:	NJ Early Census Index

Source Information:
Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. *New Jersey Census, 1772-1890* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data: Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

Description:
This database contains indexes to the New Jersey (U.S.A.) portions of the 1830-1870 U.S. Federal Censuses as well as indexes to 1772-1822 Tax Lists, 1800 U.S. Federal Census (Cumberland County only), the 1840 Pensioners List, the 1890 Veteran's Schedules and other early censuses. Information contained in these indexes can include name, state, county, township, age at time of record, year of record, name of record set, and other source information.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

ancestry
Discover Your Family Story

New Jersey Census, 1772-1890

Name:	**Daniel Carter**
State:	NJ
County:	Gloucester County
Township:	Deptford Township
Year:	1787
Record Type:	August Tax List July Tax List
Page:	001
Database:	NJ Early Census Index

Source Information:
Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp., *New Jersey Census, 1772-1890* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data: Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

Description:
This database contains indexes to the New Jersey (U.S.A.) portions of the 1830-1870 U.S. Federal Censuses as well as indexes to 1772-1822 Tax Lists, 1800 U.S. Federal Census (Cumberland County only), the 1840 Pensioners List, the 1890 Veteran's Schedules and other early censuses. Information contained in these indexes can include name, state, county, township, age at time of record, year of record, name of record set, and other source information.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Daniel Carter b. 1745 d. 17 June 1789 Gloucester Co. N.J.
m. 28 March 1768 to Elizabeth Stiles
b. d. 1795 Gloucester Co. N.J.
children: Nathan, Martha, Ann, Sarah, Bartholomew, Daniel, Elizabeth, Mary, John, Jeremiah

Nathan Carter b. 28 March 1769 Gloucester Co. N.J.
d. 26 March 1847 at Bartholomew Co. Ind.
m. May 14, 1791 Gloucester Co. New Jersey first wife
m. May 14, 1791, 7 children, died age 33, buried Hurffville N.J.
*(1) Abigail Chew b. ab. 1773 d. 3 Nov. 1806 Gloucester N.J.
(2) Drewsyllah Step
(3) Elizabeth Leonard ✓

Elijah Surl Carter b. 22 April 1801 Gloucester Co. N.J.
d. 19 March 1857 Bartholomew Co. Ind., eldest son
m. ~~26 Feb. 180~~ 6 Dec. 1826
Maria Wilkinson b. 26 Feb. 1805
d. 27 Oct 1848 Bartholomew Co. Ind.

Jonathan Wesley Carter
b. 19 March 1828 Bartholomew Co. d. Oct. 1895
m. 26 July 1855 Bartholomew Co. Ind.
Charity Chambers
b. 16 Aug. 1834 d. Feb. 1917 Bartholomew Co. Ind.

Hattie Edna Carter
b. 15 Jan 1877 Bartholomew Co. d. 26 Dec 1965
m 22 July 1896 Lonzo Otto Smock

John Carter .... b.

father of Daniel Rev. War Soldier was stolen from England and brought to New Jersey as a small boy. m. married Sarah Packer in Camden, New Jersey 1760.

d. Will approved April 1, 1762

Sarah Packer d/o Philip and Rebecca Packer of Gloucester County, New Jersey. Philip Packer came over as an indentured servant on the "Lion of Liverpool" which docked in Philadelphia August 14, 1683. He served 4 years to Joseph and Elizabeth Fisher (p 335, Vol. 8, Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography) Rebecca Jones Packer d/o Daniel and Jones, Daniel Jones comes to Philadelphia with William Penn in 16

Daniel Carter   Private in Gloucester County New Jersey Militia
Capt. John Stokes' Co., Joseph Ellis' Regt 1/9/1780 dated Vol. III p 31. Notes on Old Gloucester Co by Stewart 1937. Year Book N.J. Society of Pa. - 1925 also, Collection of Ye Olde Newton Chapter, "Gloucester Co." in the Revolution.

Military Record
see page 106 Indiana DAR ~~Regist~~ Roster of Revolutionary Ancesters - Mrs. Thomas Egan, State Regent 1973-1976
Also see DAR Patriot Index 117 - Daniel Carter

Daniel Carter
b. ab 1745 Gloucester Co. N.J.   d. June 17, 1789 same place
m. March 28 1768   Elizabeth Stiles
b.   Gloucester Co. N.J.   d. ab 1795

ildren: * Nathan   b. 28 March 1769   d. 26 March 1847   married 3 wives
(1) Abigail Chew (2) Drew-sylah Stip (3) Elizabeth Leonard
Ann   b. July 1771   m George McCain
Martha   b. 29 Oct. 1773
married Joy, lawsuit against husband for wealth and property in Pennsylvania.
Sarah   b. 31 March 1776
Bartholomew   b. 19 June 1777   d. 12 April 1853 in N.J. m. Margaret Young
Methodist Minister, Gloucester County, New Jersey
Daniel   b. 13 March 1780   d. 13 March 1833   m. Rebecca Archer
Elizabeth   b. 26 June 1782   m John Turner
Mary   b. 12 Sept. 1784   d. NJ no issue   m David Newman
farm at Batavia Ohio
John   b. 30 Dec. 1787   d. Ohio 5 Oct 1853   m Ann Ware
Jeremiah   b. 15 Jan. 1790   d. 2 Jan 1852 in NJ.   m. Elizabeth Nichol

Ancestor Search

Search for Revolutionary Era Ancestors

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. It is an index to find the most appropriate DAR application to order and cannot be used in place of a record copy. For more information about application record copies, click here.

Search Results 1 - Records Found (1 - 1 Displayed) **Hint:** Click on the member number to see m

CARTER, DANIEL Ancestor #: A019896

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: PRIVATE
Birth: (CIRCA) 1745
Death: (ANTE) 20 May 1789 GLOUCESTER CO NEW JERSEY
Service Source: NJ REV WAR COMP OF REV WAR SLIPS & DOCUMENTED MATLS FROM OTHER SOURCES ROLL #19.30, MSS#10783; STRYKER, REG OF OFFICERS & MEN OF NJ IN THE REV P 46
Service Description: **1)** CAPT JOHN STOKES,COL JOSEPH ELLIS,
2) GLOUCESTER CO MILITIA

Residence

1) DEPTFORD TWP - GLOUCESTER CO - NEW JERSEY

Spouse

Number	Name
1)	ELIZABETH STILES

Member

ID	Apps	Add Vol.	Child/Spouse Number/Spouse
463955	🟥 S D		NATHAN / [1] ABIGAIL CHEW
515892	🟥 S D		NATHAN / [1] ABIGAIL CHEW
529828	🟥 S D	● S	NATHAN / [1] ABIGAIL CHEW
572846	🟥 S D		JOHN STILES / [1] ANN WARE
581777	🟥 D	● S	JOHN STILES / [1] ANN WARE
599078	🟥		NATHAN / [1] ABIGAIL CHEW
604704	🟥 S D		NATHAN / [1] ELIZABETH LEONARD
640865	🟥 S D		NATHAN / [1] ABIGAIL CHEW
713288	🟥 D	● S	NATHAN / [1] ABIGAIL CHEW
750368	🟥 S D		JOHN STILES / [1] ANN WARE
763741	🟥 D		JOHN STILES / [1] ANN WARE
770199	🟥 S D		ELIZABETH / [1] JOHN TURNER
811531	🟥 S		NATHAN / [1] ABIGAIL CHEW
812596	🟥 S	● S	JOHN STILES / [1] ANN WARE
834639	🟥 S		JOHN STILES / [1] ANN WARE
844171	🟥 S		JOHN STILES / [1] ANN WARE
582777	🟥 D	● S	JOHN STILES / [1] ANN WARE

🟥 = Original application available 🟨 = Supplemental(s) available

Revolutionary War Soldier

Samuel Chew

b. 1740 NJ

d. April 4, 1777 Revolutionary War

m. 7-12-1780

Margaret Turner

daug Robert Turner, Tony Island NJ

dau Abigail Chew

m Nathan Carter

3rd Generation

HUSBAND'S NAME Nathan Carter

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 28 March 1769 PLACE Gloucester Co. NJ

MARRIAGE DATE 14 May 1791 PLACE Gloucester Co NJ.

MARRIED 3 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME Drewslyllah Step
Elizabeth Leonard

DEATH DATE 26 March 1847 PLACE Bartholomew Co. IN

WHERE BURIED 78yrs old
Bartholomew Co IN

HIS FATHER'S NAME Daniel Carter

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Stiles

1st wife
WIFE'S NAME Abigail Chew

BIRTH DATE 1773 PLACE NJ

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 3 Nov 1806 age 33 PLACE Gloucester Co. NJ

WHERE BURIED Gloucester Co NJ Bethel Cemetery Hurffville NJ

HER FATHER'S NAME born 1740 NJ
Samuel Chew died in Revolutionary War 4 April 1777

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME m 7-12-1780
Margaret Chew (Turner)
daughter of Robert Turner Long Island NJ

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

7 children

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
5th		Elijah Suel	22 Apr 1801	Gloucester Co NJ	6 Dec 1826		19 Mar 1857	Bartholomew Co IN	Maria Wilkinson	
1st		Samuel Chew	25 1792	NJ			1879	Union City IN		
2nd		Daniel Stiles	29 Aug 1794	NJ	26 Feb 1815		after 1850		Rebecca Archer	
3rd		Nathan	15 Feb 1797	NJ			10 Dec 1831	Cincinnati OH		
4th		Abigail	9 Feb 1799	NJ			26 Jan 1865	Cincinnati OH	Daniel Estell	
6th		Susannah	17 Apr 1803	Gloucester Co NJ	10 Mar 1825	Bartholomew Co IN	14 Dec 1825	Bartholomew Co IN	Benjamin Arnold	
7th		Mary	24 June 1805	NJ	1827		Apr 1833	Cincinnati OH	Jonathan Dole	

20 children 1st wife -(7) 2nd wife (1) 3rd wife (12)

ancestry library
Discover Your Family Story

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name: **Nathan Carter**
Spouse: Abigail Chew
Parents: Daniel Carter , Elizabeth Styles
Birth Place: Glstr, Deftford, NJ
Birth Date: 28 Mar 1769
Marriage Date: 14 May 1791
Death Place: Brthlm
Death Date: 26 Mar 1847

Source Citation: Birth year: *1769*; Birth city: *Deftford*; Birth state: *NJ*.

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.

Description:
The Family Data Collection - Individual Records database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

3rd Generation

HUSBAND'S NAME Nathan Carter WIFE'S NAME 2nd wife Drewsyllah Step

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 28 March 1769 PLACE Gloucester Co N J BIRTH DATE 1783 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 5 Jan 1807 PLACE Gloucester Co N J PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 3 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME Abigail chew Elizabeth Leonard MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 26 March 1847 PLACE Bartholomew Co IN DEATH DATE 27 Oct 1808 age 26 PLACE Gloucester Co N J

WHERE BURIED Bartholomew Co IN WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Daniel Carter HER FATHER'S NAME Martin Step

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Stiles HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Susannah Step

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
	one child								
	Margaret	15 Oct 1807	NJ					John Ayars	

3rd Generation

3rd wife

HUSBAND'S NAME Nathan Carter

WIFE'S NAME Elizabeth Leonard

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 28 March 1769 PLACE Gloucester Co NJ

BIRTH DATE 19 Nov 1789 PLACE NJ

MARRIAGE DATE 16 Jan 1809 PLACE Gloucester Co NJ

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 3 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME Abigail Chew
Drewsyllah Step

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 26 March 1847 PLACE Bartholomew Co IN

DEATH DATE 31 March 1847 PLACE
age 57

WHERE BURIED Bartholomew Co IN

WHERE BURIED Bethel Cemetary, Huffville, N.J.

HIS FATHER'S NAME Daniel Carter

HER FATHER'S NAME William Leonard

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Stiles

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Leonard

Nathan started west in 1820 - came over the mountains in a wagon then took a boat to Pittsburgh

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

Stayed at John Carters in Batavia Ohio - reached Bartholomew Co December 1820

12 children / 6 in NJ and 6 in Bartholomew Co IN

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1st		John Wesley	5 Feb 1810	NJ			8 Sept 1810	NJ		
2nd		Benjamin Heritage	13 Sept 1811	NJ			2 Feb 1812	NJ		
3rd		Hannah Brent	4 Mar 1813	NJ			21 Apr. 1905	Edinburg IN	Abraham Craddock Dempree	
4th		Ann	2 Dec 1814	NJ	27 June 1833		26 Apr 1881	Shelby Co IN	Benjamin Piatt	
5th		John Stiles	9 Jan 1817	NJ			6 Feb 1873	Bartholomew Co IN	Sarah Cook	
6th		Elizabeth	14 Dec 1818	NJ			20 Aug 1900	Bartholomew Co IN	Simeon Levi Perr	
7th		Rebecca Ann	twins 14 Apr 1821	Bartholomew Co IN	2 Oct 183		8 Oct 1852		Thompson Irwin	
8th		Jesse Leonard	14 Apr 1821	Barth Co IN			20 Sept 1824	Barth Co IN		
9th		Jonathon Frederick	31 July 1823	Barth Co IN			19 Mar 1824	Barth Co IN		
10th		William H. B.	23 Dec 1825				19 Dec 1836	Barth Co IN		
11th		Phillip Switzer	16 Dec 1828	Barth Co IN	11 Apr 1851		5 May 1879		Mahalia Brow	
12th		Martha Ann	3 Sept 1831	Barth Co IN	6 Sept 1849	Barth Co IN	4 Feb 1877		Martin Hauser	

Only 7 out of 12 lived to be adults

ancestry library
Discover Your Family Story

Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920

Name: **Nathan F. Carter**
Date: 25 Jan 1916
LOCATION: Columbus
Age: 77 yr
Gender: Male
Race: White
Source Notes: The source of this record is the book CD-2 on page 48 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Various Indiana county death records indexed by the Indiana Works Projects Administration. Indiana: circa 1938-1941.

Description:
This database indexes the death records of sixty-seven of the ninety-two counties in the State of Indianna, USA, from 1882 to 1920. Information that may be found in this index for each entry includes name, gender, color, age at time of death, death date, death place, source location, and source notes.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

7

233

No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to B. Abbott

121

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. MALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	FEMALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	FREE COLORED PERSONS. MALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.	FEMALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.
Isaac Angstetad	2				1									1			1	1																				
Ingas M. Abbott	2	2				1												1																				
Wm Dudley	1				1		1								1	2	2	1		1																		
Elijah M. Rogers					1												2			1																		
Elijah Marshal	3	2	1			1									1	1																						
Iradle Moore	2	1			1														1																			
John Ruoy	1	1	1	4			1								1	1	1		1																			
L Whorton	1	1			1									1				1																				
Henry Cooley	1				1										1			1																				
W H Cavanaugh	1				1													1																				
Jos Taylor	1					1								2					1																			
J R Hoffer	1	1			1									1	2			2																				
W Prewit		2	2				1							1	1				1																			
E Arnold					1									1				1																				
A Wilhoyte					1									2				1																				
Thos Hutchison	1			1										1	1			1																				
D W Reynolds					1			1								1	1	1	1		1																	
J W Ball		1					1							1	1				1																			
Saml P Horton	1	1			1											1	1			1																		
Benj Winter			1	1			1								1	1			1																			
Nathan Carter			1		1					1					1						1																	
M A Spurgeon	1				1													1																				
A Marshall		1				1												1																				
Joseph Akin		1	1	1		2		1						1						1																		
L H Ligard	2				1														1																			
Wm Pilcher	2				1										1				1																			
Wm Boswell	1					1								1				1																				
J Epperson	2				1									1	1			1																				
R S Hedges	1				1													1																				
R P Babcock		1	1	1			1							1	1	1				1																		
Israel H Bagg	1		1		1									2	1			1																				

MyFamily.com

7

233

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to [illegible] B. Abbott

121

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																										FREE COLORED PERSONS.											
	MALES.													FEMALES.													MALES.						FEMALES.					
	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.
Isaac Angstitas	2				1									1			1	1																				
James M. Abbott	2	2				1												1																				
Wm Dudley	1				1		1								1	2	2	1		1																		
~~[illegible]~~ Rogers					1												2			1																		
Elisha Marshal	3	2	1			1									1	1																						
Isaelle Moore	2	1			1														1																			
John Reeves	1	1	1	4			1								1	1	1		1																			
L Whorton	1	1			1									1				1																				
Henry Cooley	1				1										1			1																				
H Cavanaugh	1				1													1																				
Wm Taylor	1					1								2					1																			
J N Hopper	1	1			1									1	2			2																				
W Prewet		2	2				1							1	1				1																			
E Arnold					1									1				1																				
A Wilhoyte					1									2				1																				
Thos Hutchison	1			1										1	1			1																				
D W Reynolds					1			1								1	1	1	1		1																	
J W Ball		1					1							1	1				1																			
Saml Horton	1	1			1											1	1			1																		
Benj Winter			1	1			1								1	1			1																			
Nathan Carter			1		1					1					1						1																	
H A Spurgin	1				1													1																				
A Marshall		1				1												1																				
Joseph Atkin		1	1	1		2		1						1						1																		
J H Ligard	2				1														1																			
Wm Pilchey	2				1										1				1																			
Wm Boswell	1					1								1				1																				
J E Jefferson	2				1									1	1			1																				
R S Hedges	1				1													1																				
R D Babcock		1	1	1			1							1	1	1				1																		
Isaac H Bagg	1		1		1									2	1			1																				

MyFamily.com

turkeys, shooting matches, etc. Shot-guns were considered an abomination and derisively called 'scatter guns,' fit only for the amusement of small boys and old dotards whose defective vision prevented them from taking aim through the 'sights' of a rifle.

"Flint locks prevailed until the introduction of percussion caps, and many a deer was allowed to escape and roam the woods because of a 'flash in the pan,' and while the hunter was 'picking his flint' before 'trying it again.' The breech of the old fashioned rifle contained a small cavity closed with a brass or iron lid on a hinge for a bit of tallow—to grease the 'patching,' which was a thin piece of cloth about three-fourths of an inch in diameter strung on a string and attached to the shot-pouch strap.

"The powder, gauged in a primer or buck horn charger holding the proper quantity, was emptied into the barrel of the gun, then the greased piece of patching was placed over the bore, the bullet placed thereon and rammed home, the greased cloth preventing the ball from sticking on its way or fouling in the rifle groove. A shot-pouch of dressed buckskin with the hair on contained bullets, flints, wipers, etc., which, with powder horn, completed the outfit. A man usually knew just about what he could do with his gun, and if the implement was reliable and accurate, it was petted as affectionately as a favorite child, and often given a pet name. Off-hand aim was the general rule—to shoot with a rest was boyish and beneath the dignity of a hunter."

Dress of the pioneers

The head dress of the pioneer for the male sex was either a coonskin cap or a home made wool hat. The feet were covered with moccasins made of deer skins and shoe packs of tanned leather, but shoes were worn by most of the pioneers of this county, except in summer, when old and young, male and female went barefooted a considerable portion of the time.

The blue linsey hunting shirt was almost universally worn by men and boys. It was made with wide sleeves, open before, and so ample in its folds as to embrace the body almost twice around. It was such a comfortable and healthful garment that its wearers were loth to part with it when the time came for it to be replaced by a shirt or jacket of a different style. Pantaloons were made at a very early day of deer skin and linsey, but to the settlers of this county, cotton and jeans were most common.

Women's dresses were simple, substantial, and well made. As a rule settlers raised their own flax, cotton and wool, and made their own garments. Good weavers were then the accomplished young ladies and the spinning wheel filled the little cabin with sweet music, as it sang its song of thrift and industry. They raised their cotton, picked it, carded it, wove it and then wore it. At the proper season the flax brake was brought into use, and its product was "hackled" and spun into skein; the wool card was then prepared for the filling; and with different kinds of bark, various colors were given to the raw material and made it ready for the loom, which, with its shuttle flying noisily back and forth soon brought out its yards of linsey striped and beautiful.

Many are barefooted

The head dress of the women was a simple cotton handkerchief or sun bonnet, and they were not ashamed to walk a mile or two to church on Sunday, carrying their shoes and stockings in their hands until within a few yards of the place of worship, when they would put them on the feet. Indeed, at early meetings it was quite common for nine-tenths of the people, male and female, to be barefooted.

These modes of dress long prevailed in the country settlements, but in the town of Columbus the merchants who carried rather large and complete stocks of goods encouraged the cultivation of what they perhaps considered higher tastes in the matter of dress. Some silks and satins were worn, but they were not numerous. Whatever material was used, however, was genuine, and there were then no "shoddy" goods. There were many social assemblies and dances then considered quite elegant, and on these occasions the dresses worn, though differing in style, would compare favorably in richness with those of a later day.

The newspapers soon filled with advertisements headed, Prints! Prints! and calico, at first costly, became very generally used. In turn it gave way except for common use, through the development of extravagant tastes, to something richer and more attractive. With the wonderful increase in wealth that the years brought it is not a matter of surprise that the pioneers themselves soon departed from the ways which their necessities forced upon them, nor that their descendants have continued the progress so admirably commenced.

How they had fun

Pioneer social gathering usually had in view two objects—work and sport. The log rollings, house and barn raisings, wood choppings, corn huskings, bean pickings, wool pickings, quiltings and apple parings, while attended with much labor, were replete with enjoyment. In the early settlement of this county all amusement was preceded by work—every good time was earned.

No man undertook alone to roll his logs. All joined together and went from place to place rolling. All houses were raised by neighborly hands. When the crops were gathered the corn was put in a long pile and neighbors were invited in to husk it, usually after night. Log rollings and huskings were followed by a dance from which the young folks got their greatest enjoyment. John Stader, a cripple, was one of the famous pioneer fiddlers, and his services were in demand wherever he was known. He went all over the county playing at frolics.

In the huskings both sexes took part, the huskers being divided into two parties, each with a leader. The lucky finder of a red ear reaped a rich harvest of kisses from those of the other sex; the rules governing the quantity of such rewards, varying in different sections.

cast, 3,696; 1868—U. S. Grant, Republican, 2,010 votes; Horatio Seymour, Democrat, 2,510; total vote cast, 4,520. 1872—U. S. Grant, Republican, 2,015 votes; Horace Greeley, Liberal Republican, 2,442; total vote cast, 4,457. 1876—Rutherford B. Hayes, Republican, 2,326 votes; Samuel J. Tilden, Democrat, 2,810; Peter Cooper, Greenbacker, —; G. C. Smith, Prohibitionist, 141; total vote cast, 5,277.

1880—James A. Garfield, Republican, 2,575 votes; Winfield Scott Hancock, Democrat, 2,930; Weaver, Independent, 59; total vote cast, 5,562. 1884—James G. Blaine, Republican, 2,613 votes; Grover Cleveland, Democrat, 2,918; Benjamin F. Butler, National, 25; John P. St. John, Prohibition, 4; total vote cast, 5,560.

Organization of townships

The early division of the county into three voting districts has been elsewhere mentioned. On May 14, 1821, upon the petition of William Hamner and others, a new township, to be known as Sand Creek, was laid off out of the Southern District, and bounds were fixed as follows: Beginning where the Jackson County line crosses Driftwood River, thence up said river to the mouth of Clifty, thence up Clifty to the line dividing Townships 8 and 9, thence with said line to the Jennings County line, thence with said line to the Jackson County line, thence with said line to the place of beginning. James Hamner was appointed inspector of elections for the township, and his house was designated as the polling place.

June 13, 1859, the last of several changes in the extent of this township was made, leaving it bounded as follows: Beginning where the Jackson County line crosses Driftwood River, and running in a northwesterly direction with said river to the northeast corner of Wayne Township, thence east on the section line, first south of the township line dividing Townships 8 and 9, to the southwest corner of Section No. 6, Township 8 north, of Range 7 east, thence due south to the northern line of Jackson County, thence along said county line in a southwesterly direction to the place of beginning.

Wayne township

Wayne was organized November 12, 1821, with the following boundary: Beginning on the west bank of Driftwood River where crossed by the Jackson County line, and running with said river northwesterly to where the line dividing Townships 8 and 9 crosses the river, thence west with said line to the line dividing Ranges 4 and 5, thence south to the county line, thence east to the place of beginning.

July 4, 1831, the line on the north end of the township was changed and fixed as follows: Commencing where the line dividing Townships 8 and 9 strikes Denois Creek, and running east with the meanders of said creek to the bridge on the Mauck's Ferry State road, thence on a due east line to Driftwood River. September 4, 1832, the township boundary was again changed as follows: Commencing where the Jackson County line crosses Driftwood River; thence north with its meanders to the line dividing Sections 6 and 12; thence west to the Jackson Township line; thence south to the Jackson County line,thence east to the place of beginning.

January 3, 1837, to accord with changes made in the county line the following change in the township boundary was made: Commencing at the southwest corner of Section 18, Township 7 north, of Range 5 east, and running west to the southwest corner of Section 15, Township 7, of Range 4 east; thence north to the northwest corner of Section 10, Township 8, of Range 4 east; thence east to the northeast corner of Section 12, Township 8, of Range 4 east. This added territory, together with sixteen sections contiguous thereto on the east side, was taken from Wayne Township in the formation of Ohio Township.

Driftwood township

Driftwood, organized May 10, 1824, was bounded as follows: Beginning where the north county line crosses Driftwood River at the point commonly known as Berry's ford and running down with the meanders of said river, to the line dividing Townships 9 and 10, thence east on said line to where it strikes Flat Rock, thence up said stream with its meanders to the county line, thence west on said line to the place of beginning. David McCoy's house was designated as the first place for holding elections. No changes have been made in the boundary of this township, but on the 9th day of August, 1824, its name was changed to German Township.

Nineveh township

Nineveh, organized May 10, 1824, was bounded as follows: Beginning where the north county line crosses Driftwood River and running down with the meanders of said river to the line dividing Townships 9 and 10, thence due west to the line dividing Ranges 3 and 4, thence north to the county line, thence east with said line to the place of beginning. Thomas Roberts was appointed inspector of elections, and the house of John Macomb was designated as the polling place.

On January 3, 1837, the west line was changed to commence at the southwest corner of Section 34, Township 10, of Range 4 east, and run north to the northeast corner of Section 4, in the same township and range. In the formation of Union Township, twelve sections were taken from the south end of this township; otherwise it remains as here described. [Ed. Note: Nineveh township was eliminated by development of the Camp Atterbury Army Training center in 1942.]

Flat Rock township

Flat Rock, organized May 11, 1824, was bounded as follows: Beginning where the line between Townships 9 and 10 crosses Flat Rock Creek, and running up with the meanders of said creek to the county line; thence east on said line to the northeast corner of Bartholomew County; thence south to the line dividing Townships 9 and 10; thence west on said line to the place of beginning. The first polling place was the

Hartsville M. E. church

The society at Hartsville was organized about 1854, in the Baptist Church, with twelve members. Robert Powell and wife, James Powell, John Quinn, Levi Moore, William Smiley, William Black, Solomon Miller, Enoch Richmond and wife, and Elizabeth Alexander, were among the first members. John W. Winchester was the first minister and "Father" Countryman led the first class. The second leader was Thomas C. Fogle, long a faithful member. Among the early preachers were William Smith, Constant B. Jones, Jacob Miller, Charles Mapes, Nimrod Kerrick, Joseph Tarkington, James Crawford, Landy Havens, John S. Tevis, Milton Heath, and Lewis Dale.

At first the meetings were held in the Baptist and Christian churches, the temperance hall, the college building, and at the homes of members, but about 1863, during the pastorate of William Maupin, a pious and energetic man, a substantial and commodious frame church was erected, costing about $1,500. The church also owns a neat parsonage valued at $2,000. The present pastor is Rev. William Wykoff; the membership numbers eighty-five. The Sunday School with an average attendance of 125, is superintended by Mr. John Phillipy. This is the only church in the county now on the Hartsville circuit.

Carter's chapel M.E.

Located in Columbus Township on the crossroads at Lowell Station, Carter's chapel was organized by Rev. James Garner, in 1821. [Ed. Note: Near Lowell Road and U. S. Road 31 north of Columbus.] Its early members were: Elijah S. Carter, Mariah Carter, Nathan Carter, Elizabeth Carter, Joseph Bevis, Aaron Bevis, Sarah Mounts, William Lumbick, Sarah Lumbick, Benjamin F. Arnold, Matilda Arnold, Benjamin Piatt, Mary Fiddrick, Edia Arnold, Samuel Brown, Elizabeth Brown, Rebecca Ann Carter, Rebecca Bevis, Jamima Lumbick, Rhoda Hiatt. Elijah Carter was the first class leader, and continued as such about thirty years.

For many years this church was attached to the Columbus circuit, and afterward to the Taylorsville circuit. In early times the meetings were held at the houses of Nathan Carter, Samuel Mounts and others. At least fifty-five years ago a log church, the first Methodist church in the county, was raised just north of the present building and west of the grave-yard. On the same site, early in the 40's, a small frame church was built, which served the congregation till 1870, when a brick edifice, 40x45 feet, was erected at a cost of about $2,200, which was dedicated in 1871, by Revs. Sampson Tincher and Joseph Cotten. The membership is now twenty-nine. [Later discontinued].

Bethel M. E. church

Bethel, located in Union Township, about two and a half miles west of Taylorsville, was organized in 1853 by Smith D. Jones, William Lightfoot and wife, Vincent Foster and wife Sarah, Thomas L. Jones and wife, Elijah Dyson and wife Ann, Elza Browning, wife Fanny, and daughters Sarah and Matilda, Katy A. Bevis and Mary Groves. A frame church, early constructed by this society, was destroyed by fire in 1863, and rebuilt in 1866, at a cost of about $800. Present membership fifty-seven. [Southwest of Tannehill on border of Camp Atterbury. Closed after camp started.]

St. Louis Crossing church

In 1863 a society was organized and a church built by the Presbyterians at St. Louis Crossing. In 1871 the building was purchased by Henry Drake and presented to the Methodist congregation. The building up of the congregation was the work of Rev. James Crawford. Among the early members were Henry Drake, Peter Shank, John Drake and their wives. One of the most important events in the history of this church was the revival conducted in 1887 by Rev. Daniel Ryan, in which he brought into the church 122 members. The present membership is 150. The Sunday School is also large; H. Ferry, Superintendent.

Taylorsville Methodist

Taylorsville M. E. was organized in 1833. Among the early active members were Dr. Bell, David Groves, Mary Groves, Thomas James, William Smith, George Baker, Robert Hobson, Richard Hendricks, Sarah Swisher, Samuel and Elizabeth Brown. The Taylorsville congregation was organized in a log cabin, and for some time held its meetings at the homes of members. About 1850, a frame edifice, 36x46 feet, was erected at a cost of about $1,000. Present membership sixty-nine. Rev. W. C. Watkins has charge of the four last named churches, which, together, constitute the Taylorsville circuit.

Clifford M. E. church

As early as 1850 Hawpatch Chapel, on the road to Columbus from Clifford, about two and one-half miles from the latter place, was the meeting house of a goodly number of the leading farmers in that section About 1865, a Methodist society was formed at Clifford into which the Hawpatch society was merged The first class was composed of about fifteen members, among whom were Johnson Joiner, leader; Frank Miller, Elmira Barb and W. L. Linke. The first preache was Rev. J. S. Reager, and subsequently those best remembered were J. C. White and J. C. McCaw.

About 1858, an independent church building was erected in Clifford, the United Brethren having preference in its use. It still stands in the east part of the village and is used by the New Light Christians. In thi church the Methodist Episcopal class was organized and here in the township hall its meetings were held until 1879, when, at a cost of about $1,000, a neat frame church, 36x50 feet, was erected in the west part of the village. The church is very prosperous, having 16 members. Its Sunday School has an average attendance of fifty, with Julian P. Morton as Superintendent

Petersville M. E. church

Over fifty years ago [about 1832], Clifty Church was built on Clifty Creek, near the present site o Petersville. Among its early members were Dr. H. Roland, John Singleton, Asa Hunt, Jesse Davis and

Dunn, C. Ricketts, W. H. Redman, and Charles Newsom, at the section. Also Pennie Newsom, L. P. Cox, W. J. Davis, A. H. Morris, and Misses Rhoda Parker, and Ida Davis, and S. E. Nicholson of the township.

Nineveh township

John Wilson, who was probably the first teacher in Nineveh township, taught a school in a cabin on John S. Drybread's farm about 1832. Mrs. Jacob Slack was a pupil in his school at that time. Thomas Lowry taught several terms in district number one, in the northeastern part of the township, previous to 1838. William Lee taught in the same house in 1839, and Henry Barlow, in 1840. John Ball taught one or more terms in the western part of the township near the village of Kansas. Next came Elzea Matthews, Hiram Jackson and Z. Y. Bailey, the latter in 1841. John S. Drybread, who is still living on a farm in this neighborhood, attended these schools, and still retains a lively interest in his log cabin school days.

The veteran teacher, Jacob Slack, taught his first school, which was a subscription school, in district number one, in 1841, near the residence of J. D. Marsh, a pioneer of this township. He also taught the two winters following in the same house at the rate of forty dollars per term of three months. This was considered good wages for a teacher at that time. Mr. Slack continued to teach each year in different parts of the township until about 1880—a period of forty years' continuous service. His record in this respect as a teacher in the common schools is perhaps not excelled by any one in the State. He is still living and is a man of great moral worth.

It is probable that others of the early teachers continued to teach in the township several years later. Jonathan Hammond commenced teaching in this township about 1856, and continued until his death in 1875. He was a good teacher and was probably the best-posted teacher in geography in the county. We can only find space to mention the names of a few of the many good teachers of this township: William Beatty, J. H. Beatty, George C. Hammond, George C. Hubbard, John M. Hickey, Jacob Stucker, James H. Clark and Elijah S. Carter, will all be pleasantly remembered by both patrons and pupils.

Rock Creek township

James Burns taught the first school in Rock Creek township, in 1830. His daughter, now Mrs. John Callahan, and William T. Strickland, were among his pupils. The next teacher was David Hill, who taught at the same place, one or more terms. These were followed by Christian Parker, H. St. John, and others. But few persons are now living who will remember these teachers, who gave perhaps all the education that many of the children of the pioneers received.

Later came James K. Patterson, a student from Hanover College, who taught at Burnsville, and also near the old Donaldson Church [On Legal Tender road northeast of Elizabethtown] about the year 1850. James W. Wells and David Stobo were pupils of his, and bear testimony to his high character and standing as an instructor and scholar. This township has much unwritten history in connection with its early school days, which would be of great interest to the present generation, but the writer has been unable to obtain it.

The history of the teachers of the last quarter century must in the main be left for the future historian, who with facile pen, will write during the next century of the progress of education in the past. This township is well supplied with good, roomy, brick school buildings, with many conveniences in doors and out, to make the teacher and children comfortable. In respect to furniture and other appliances, such as blackboard surface, reference books, maps, charts, globes, etc., it is not surpassed by any other township in the county.

Time would fail us to speak particularly of W. T. Strickland and D. B. Clapp, at number six; of A. W. Dean, James Phillips and J. R. Callahan, at number one; James W. Wells, M. Hacker and Birch Barrett, at number two; W. M. Garrettson, at number three; of Joseph Stevenson, at number four, and John Petree, at number five, besides a host of others, many of whom are equally deserving of mention.

Wayne township

Thomas Winkler taught the first school in Wayne township near the present site of the village of Waynesville, in 1824. Mrs. Silas Thompson, Sr., of Columbus, Ind., whose maiden name was Lane, was a pupil of this school. The next teacher was Peter Kinney, who owned and operated one of the old time copper distilleries in the neighborhood. He taught in an old blacksmith shop in Waynesville. This was a winter term and only attended by boys and young men.

The first lady teacher in this township, and probably the second in the county, was Miss Nancy Thompson, sister of Archie F. Thompson. She taught in an old house in or near the town of Augusta, in the summer of 1825 or 1826. This school was only attended by the smaller boys and girls of the neighborhood. This village was a short distance south of Waynesville, and

Jonesville school (No. 3) which was at northwest corner of State Road 31A and County Road 950S. (1910 Photo)

4th Generation

HUSBAND'S NAME Elijah Surl Carter
WIFE'S NAME Maria Wilkinson Carter

ADDRESS Bartholomew Co IN

BIRTH DATE 22 April 1801 PLACE Gloocester Co NJ
BIRTH DATE 26 Feb 1805 PLACE N C

Her family came from NC to Chillicothe, Ohio then on to Bartholomew Co IN Settled in Hawpatch.

MARRIAGE DATE 6 Dec 1826 PLACE
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME
MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 19 March 1857 PLACE Bartholomew Co IN
DEATH DATE 27 Oct 1848 PLACE Bartholomew Co IN

WHERE BURIED Bartholomew Co IN
WHERE BURIED Bartholomew Co IN

HIS FATHER'S NAME Nathan Carter
HER FATHER'S NAME Robert Wilkinson NC

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Abigail Chew (1st wife)
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Catherine Moffitt VA

Came to Clermont Co/Bethel, Ohio with his father and step mother, then came to Bartholomew Co IN

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
* M	Jonathon Wesley	19 March 1828		26 July 1855		16 Oct 1895		Charity Chambers	
M	Nathan Uries	17 Aug 1829		24 June 1852		10 May 1903	Kokomo IN	Mary Browning	
F	Lucinda Ann	24 Oct 1832		15 May 1851		20 Feb 1873		William Lewis	
F	Abigail Chew	27 Oct 1834		2 Feb 1854		7 Aug 1873		Abraham Dickinson	
F	Catherine Moffit	27 Jan 1838.		7 Oct 18		Aug 1910	Illinois	Charles Dyson	
M	Robert Wilkinson	30 Sept 1841		11 June 1867		20 Jan 1905		Addie Lawhead	
M	William Oidele	30 Sept 1841		12 June 1872		22 Mar 1907		Elizabeth Shannon	

twins

o. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Arthur B Abbott 125

&c. No. of Scholars	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. MALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	FEMALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	FREE COLORED PERSONS. MALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.	FEMALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.
	N Hawkins	1							1								1		1																				
	Sal Parker	2		2	1				1							1		1			1																		
	Fred Batrack		1				1			1						1	1	1		1																			
	John Foster					1												1																					
	Martin Holman	1				1										1				1																			
	Benj Hawkins					1												1																					
	N Hawkins				1	1			1						1	1		1		1																			
	Sal Sundefer									1							2	2				1																	
	J T Sundefer	1				1									1				1																				
	L Akin					1												1																					
	John Sundefer	1				1			1										1																				
	Geo Edwards	1	1				1								1	1			1																				
	Elizabeth Akin	1	1	1	1										2			1			1																		
	Elizabeth Lambert				1	2	1									1	1				1			1															
	Wm Irwin					1									1				1																				
	Joshua Akin	2	1				1								1		2			1																			
	E P Leaney	2					1								2				2			1																	
	Nancy Whitehurst		1		2										2	1	2			1																			
	H McIndoo			1		1											1	1			1																		
	Ira Ways	1	1	2				1			1								1					1															
	A Dickinson			1	1			1							1	1	1	1		1																			
	Sally Crittenden					1																	1																
30	W N Harris					1		1							1	1			1			1																	
	Saml McGaury	1				1	1												1																				
	R S Wilkinson			1		1			1						1			1				1																	
93	Benj Pratt	1				1									1				1																				
	E J Carter			2			1								2	1				1																			
	Benj Thrasher	1	1		1	2				1						1		1	2		1																		
	L D Hewitt	1						1							1				1																				
	Wm Mason					1									1				1																				
	P L Cook				1	1												1																					
															19	11	11	14	15	7	5	4	1	2															

11

241

o. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to [illegible] B Abbett

125

&c.	No. of Scholars.	No. of Scholars at public charge.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																										FREE COLORED PERSONS.											
				MALES.													FEMALES.													MALES.						FEMALES.					
				Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.
			N Hawkins	1							1								1		1																				
			Sal Parker	2		2	1				1							1		1			1																		
			Fred Batrack		1				1			1						1	1	1		1																			
			John Foster					1												1																					
			Martin Holman	1				1										1				1																			
			Benj Hawkins					1												1																					
			N Hawkins				1	1			1						1	1		1		1																			
			Sal Gundefer									1							2	2				1																	
			J T Gundefer	1				1									1				1																				
			L Akin					1												1																					
			John Gundefer	1				1			1										1																				
			Geo Edwards	1	1				1								1	1			1																				
			Elizabeth Akin	1	1	1	1										2			1			1																		
			Elizabeth Lambert				1	2	1									1	1				1			1															
			W Irwin					1									1				1																				
			Joshua Akin	2	1				1								1		2			1																			
			G P Leavey	2					1								2				2			1																	
			Nancy Whitehens		1		2										2	1	2			1																			
			H McLindar			1		1											1	1			1																		
			Ira Way	1	1	2				1			1								1					1															
			H Dickinson			1	1			1							1	1	1	1		1																			
			Sally Crittenden					1																	1																
1	30		W N Harris					1		1							1	1			1			1																	
			Danl McGarey	1				1	1												1																				
			R S Wilkinson			1		1			1						1			1				1																	
1	93		Benj Pratt	1				1									1				1																				
			E J Carter			2			1								2	1				1																			
			Benj Thrasher	1	1		1	2				1						1		1	2		1																		
			L D Harcutt	1						1							1				1																				
			Wm Mason					1									1				1																				
			G L Carle				1	1												1																					
																	10	11	11	11	15	7	5	4	1	2															

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:	**Elijah Surl Carter**
Gender:	male
Birth Place:	NJ
Birth Year:	1801
Spouse Name:	Marie Wilkinson
Spouse Birth Place:	IN
Spouse Birth Year:	1805
Marriage Year:	1826
Marriage State:	IN
Number Pages:	1

Source Citation: Source number: *26.000*; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: *1*; Submitter Code: *LJS*.

Source Information:
Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Ir data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Ori information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description:
This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 diffe around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources. Learn more...

ancestry library edition

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:	**Elijah Surl Carter**
Gender:	male
Birth Place:	NJ
Birth Year:	1801
Spouse Name:	Marie Wilkinson
Spouse Birth Place:	IN
Spouse Birth Year:	1805
Marriage Year:	1826
Marriage State:	IN
Number Pages:	1

Source Citation: Source number: *26.000*; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: *1*; Submitter Code: *LJS*.

Source Information:
Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Ir data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Ori information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description:
This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 diffe around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources. Learn more...

ancestry

Discover Your Family Story

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:	**Elijah Surl Carter**
Gender:	male
Birth Place:	NJ
Birth Year:	1801
Spouse Name:	Marie Wilkinson
Spouse Birth Place:	IN
Spouse Birth Year:	1805
Marriage Year:	1826
Marriage State:	IN
Number Pages:	1

Source Citation: Source number: *26.000*; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: *1*; Submitter Code: *LJS*.

Source Information:
Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description:
This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

ancestry

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name:	**Elijah S. Carter**
Spouse Name:	Massa Welkinson
Marriage Date:	6 Dec 1826
Marriage County:	Bartholomew
Performed By:	Carter, Elijah S.
Comment:	Carter, Elijah S. married Welkinson, Massa on 06 Dec 1826 in Bartholomev County, Indiana
Source Title 1:	Carter, Elijah S. married Welkinson, Massa on 06 Dec 1826 in Bartholomev County, Indiana
Source Title 2:	Indiana Bartholomew County

Source Citation: Title: *Carter, Elijah S. married Welkinson, Massa on 06 Dec 1826 in Bartholomew County, Indiana, Indiana Bartholomew County*
, : .

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Origin

- Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records* Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.
- Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Description:
This database is a collection of Indiana marriage indexes from 86 counties in the State of Indiana, USA, covering various time periods bet 1920. Information contained in these indexes includes: spouses' names, marriage date, marriage county, source information. Learn more..

ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:	**Jonathan Wesley Carter**
Gender:	male
Birth Place:	IN
Birth Year:	1828
Spouse Name:	Charity Chambers
Marriage Year:	1855
Marriage State:	IN
Number Pages:	1

Source Citation: Source number: *105.000*; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: *1*; Submitter Code: *LJS*.

Source Information:
Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description:
This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

5th Generation

HUSBAND'S NAME Jonathon Wesley Carter **WIFE'S NAME** Charity Chambers

ADDRESS Bartholomew Co. IN

BIRTH DATE 19 March 1828 **PLACE** Bartholomew Co IN **BIRTH DATE** 16 Aug 1834 **PLACE**

MARRIAGE DATE 26 July 1855 **PLACE** Bartholomew Co IN **PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.**

MARRIED 1 **TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME** **MARRIED** 1 **TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME**

DEATH DATE 16 Oct 1895 **PLACE** Bartholomew Co IN **DEATH DATE** Feb 1917 **PLACE** Bartholomew Co IN

WHERE BURIED Bartholomew Co IN **WHERE BURIED** Bartholomew Co IN

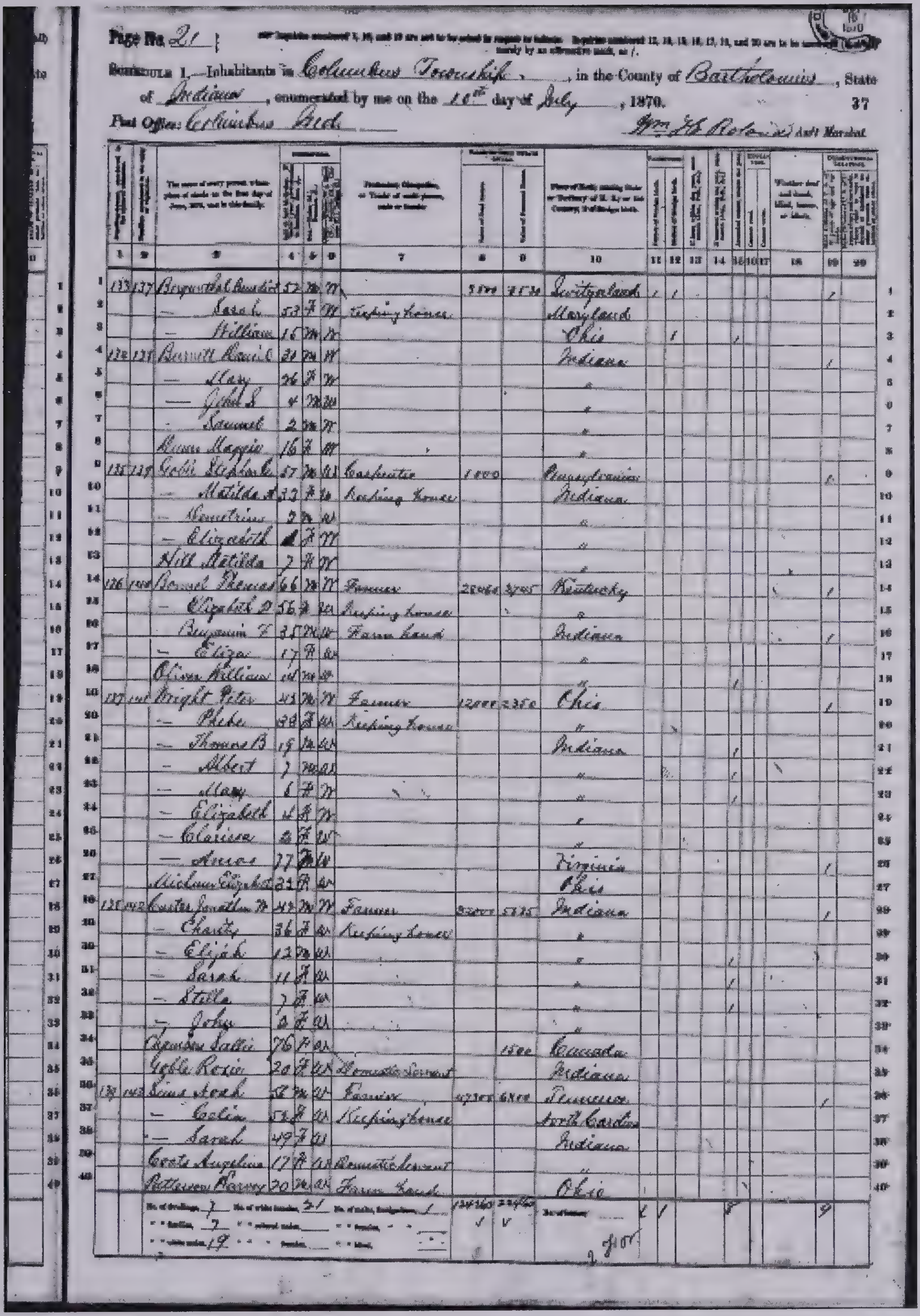
HIS FATHER'S NAME Elijah Sul Carter NJ **HER FATHER'S NAME** Joseph Chambers Canada

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Maria Wilkinson Carter NJ **HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME** Sara Gibbs Chambers NY

Farmer, Republican, member of Methodist Episcopal Church

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
M	Elijah S	26 Feb 1857		8 March 1880		26 Mar 1925		Miranda Jones	
M	John W							Mary Redman	
F	Sarah A							Willard Haislup	
* F	Hattie	15 Jan 1877	Bartholomew Co IN	22 July 1896	Bartholomew Co IN	26 Dec 1965	BC IN	Alonzo Smock	
* F	Stella M							George Heflen	
	Infant								



Page No. 21

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Columbus Township, in the County of Bartholomew, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 10th day of July, 1870.

37

Post Office: Columbus Ind.

Wm. H. Rolen Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
133	137	Bogenthal Benedict	57	M	W		5800	7530	Switzerland	/	/							/	
		— Sarah	53	F	W	Keeping house			Maryland										
		— William	15	M	W				Ohio		/			/					
134	138	Burnett Daniel	31	M	W				Indiana									/	
		— Mary	26	F	W				"										
		— John S	4	M	W				"										
		— Samuel	2	M	W				"										
		Dunn Maggie	16	F	W				"										
135	139	Goble Stephen	57	M	W	Carpenter	1000		Pennsylvania									/	
		— Matilda A	33	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana										
		— Demetrius	3	M	W				"										
		— Elizabeth	1	F	W				"										
		Hill Matilda	7	F	W				"										
136	140	Bowsel Thomas	66	M	W	Farmer	25060	3705	Kentucky									/	
		— Elizabeth D	56	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		Benjamin F	35	M	W	Farm hand			Indiana									/	
		— Eliza	17	F	W				"										
		Oliver William	14	M	W				"					/					
137	141	Wright Peter	41	M	W	Farmer	12000	2350	Ohio									/	
		— Phebe	38	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Thomas B	15	M	W				Indiana					/					
		— Albert	7	M	W				"					/					
		— Mary	6	F	W				"					/					
		— Elizabeth	4	F	W				"										
		— Clarissa	2	F	W				"										
		— Amos	77	M	W				Virginia									/	
		Aickum Elizabeth	21	F	W				Ohio										
138	142	Custer Jonathan W	44	M	W	Farmer	33000	5835	Indiana									/	
		— Charity	36	F	W	Keeping house			"										
		— Elijah	13	M	W				"					/					
		— Sarah	11	F	W				"					/					
		— Stella	7	F	W				"					/					
		— John	2	F	W				"										
		Chambers Sallie	76	F	W			1500	Canada										
		Goble Rosie	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Indiana										
139	143	Sims Noah	58	M	W	Farmer	47300	6800	Tennessee									/	
		— Celia	52	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		— Sarah	47	F	W				Indiana										
		Coots Angeline	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			"										
		Patterson Barney	20	M	W	Farm hand			Ohio										
		No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 7 " " colored males, ___ " " females, ___ " " white males, 19 " " females, ___ " " blind, ___				124160	23960	No. of insane, ___	1	1			8				9	

4th Generation

HUSBAND'S NAME Joseph Chambers

ADDRESS Bartholomew Co IN

BIRTH DATE ______ PLACE Canada

MARRIAGE DATE ______ PLACE ______

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME ______

DEATH DATE 1852 PLACE Bartholomew Co IN

WHERE BURIED ______

HIS FATHER'S NAME ______

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME ______

Successful Farmer, Whig and Republican

WIFE'S NAME Sara Gibbs Chambers

BIRTH DATE ______ PLACE NY

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME ______

DEATH DATE 1873 PLACE Bartholomew Co IN

WHERE BURIED ______

HER FATHER'S NAME ______

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME ______

She was a member Methodist Episcopal Church

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
F	Sally A							William Gibbs	
M	Daniel							Polly Lewis	
M	John A							Rachel Smith	
M	Cyrenus							Harriet Mullendoor	
M	Amos							Susan Shoe	
M	Benjamin							Harriet Patterson	
* F	Charity				Bartholomew Co IN			Jonathon Wesley Carter	
F	Martha							John A. Williams	

Texas

ancestry.com Welcome, BEECH GROVE PUBLIC LIBRARY- IN Help

Home | Search ▼ | Message Boards | Learning Center | Charts and Forms | New Collections

‹ **Moore Family Tree** Tree pages ▼ Owner: PrisRobertson42 find a person in this tree ▼

Owner: PrisRobertson42

James Chambers

Birth 17 Aug 1777 in Spondon, Derbyshire, , England
Death 1841 in Derby, Derbyshire, , England

View his family tree | View family members | Print ▼ | More ▼

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1777 17 Aug — **Birth** — Spondon, Derbyshire, , England — 1 Source ▼

1799 1 Jan — **Marriage** — , Nottinghamshire, , England — 1 Source ▼
Age: 21 — Name: Sarah Dodsley

1841 — **Death** — Derby, Derbyshire, , England
Age: 64

1851 — **Residence** — Derby All Saints, Derbyshire, England — 1 Source ▼

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

John Chambers
1742 – 1862

Sarah Holbrook
1743 –

Spouse & Children ▼

Sarah Dodsley
1780 –

Joseph Chambers
1792 – 1853

Miner Chambers
1797 –

Thomas Whiten Chambers
1802 – 1873

Amanda Chambers
1806 – 1875

Sarah Chambers
1808 –

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

1851 England Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for James Chambers

Pallot's Marriage Index for England: 1780-1837.
1 citation provides evidence for Marriage

View All Sources

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

ancestry.com

Welcome, BEECH GROVE PUBLIC LIBRARY- IN Help

Home | Search ▾ | Message Boards | Learning Center | Charts and Forms | New Collections

‹ **Moore Family Tree** Tree pages ▾ Owner: PrisRobertson42 find a person in this tree ▾

Owner: PrisRobertson42

Joseph Chambers

Birth Feb 29, 1792 in New York
Death Sep 01, 1853 in Bartholomew County, Indiana

View his family tree | View family members | Print ▾ | More ▾

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1792 29 Feb — **Birth** — New York — 1 Source ▾

1815 31 Mar *Age: 23* — **Marriage to Sally Gibbs** — , , , Canada

1850 *Age: 58* — **Residence** — German, Bartholomew, Indiana — 1 Source ▾

1853 1 Sep *Age: 61* — **Death** — Bartholomew County, Indiana

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

James Chambers
1777 – 1841

Sarah Dodsley
1780 –

Show siblings ▾

Spouse & Children ▾

Sally Gibbs
1794 – 1874

Sally Ann Chambers
1816 – 1891

Daniel James Chambers
1818 – 1853

John Anson Chambers
1820 – 1901

Cyrenus W Chambers
1823 – 1901

Benjamin S Chambers
1825 – 1826

Amos Chambers
1827 – 1917

Benjamin Chambers
1830 – 1826

Nelson Chambers
1832 – 1834

Charity Chambers
1834 – 1917

Martha Jane Chambers
1838 – 1902

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

1850 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Owner: rmcquistan

Sally Gibbs

Birth 08 Feb 1794 in New York, USA
Death 14 May 1874 in German, Bartholomew, Indiana, USA

View her family tree | View family members | Print ▾ Printer-friendly | More ▾

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1794 8 Feb	**Birth** New York, USA	3 Sources ▾
1815 31 Mar *Age: 21*	**Marriage to Joseph Chambers**	
1850 *Age: 56*	**Residence** German, Bartholomew, Indiana, USA Age: 55	1 Source ▾
1870 *Age: 76*	**Residence** Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, USA Age in 1870: 76	1 Source ▾
1874 14 May *Age: 80*	**Death** German, Bartholomew, Indiana, USA Age at Death: 80	1 Source ▾
	Burial Shelby County, Indiana, USA	1 Source ▾
	Residence Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, USA	1 Source ▾

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Spouse & Children ▾

Joseph Chambers
1792 – 1853

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

1850 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for Sally Gibbs

Web: Indiana, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death, Burial

View All Sources

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search The Web For **Sally Gibbs**

Distributed by ProQuest Powered by ancestry

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com · Privacy · Terms and Conditions

(7-296.)

B.

Page No. 22

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 8

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Columbus Township, in the County of Bartholomew, State of Indiana enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1880.

J F Lane
Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	14	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	197	204	Crouch David	—	m	47				1		Farmer	✓		1	1	Ky		
2			— Julia Ann	w	f	46		wife		1		Keeping House				1	Pa.	Pa.	Pa
3			John W.	—	—	25		Son	1			Farm Hand	✓				Ind	Ky	Pa
4			Mary Ellen	—	f	22		Daughter	1			At Home					Ind	Ky	Pa
5			Edward J.	—	m	18		Son	1			Farm Labor	✓			1	Ind	Ky	Pa
6			Thomas B.	—	m	17		Son	1			Farm Hand	✓				Ind	Ky	Pa
7	198	205	Anthony Joseph	—	m	49				1		Farmer	✓				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
8			Mary J.	—	f	40		wife		1		Keeping House					Ill		
9			James F.	—	m	10		Son	1			Farm Work	✓	1			Ind	Tenn	Ill
10			Sarah F.	—	f	15		Daughter	1			At Home		1			Ind	Tenn	Ill
11			Ada Ellen	—	f	5		Daughter	1								Ind	Tenn	Ill
12			[illegible]	—	m	1		Son	1								Ind	Tenn	Ill
13	199	206	Ullery John W.	—	m	33				1		Farmer	✓				Ind	Pa	Pen
14			— Emma J.	—	f	30		wife		1		Keeping House					Ind		Ind
15			— George	—	m	10		Son	1			At Home		1			Ind	Ind	Ind
16			— William	—	m	8		Son	1					1			Ind	Ind	Ind
17			Carl F.	—	m	6		Son	1					1			Ind	Ind	Ind
18			— Pinkey	—	f	4		Daughter	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
19			— Rosa	—	f	12	Sept	Daughter	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
20	200	207	Carter J. W.	—	m	52				1		Farmer	✓				Ind		
21			Charity	—	f	45		wife		1		Keeping House					Ind		Ky
22			Sarah	—	f	20		Daughter	1			At Home					Ind	Ind	Ind
23			— Stella	—	f	18		Daughter	1			At Home					Ind	Ind	Ind
24			— John W.	—	m	11		Son	1			At School		1			Ind	Ind	Ind
25			— Mattie E.	w	f	3		Daughter	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
26	201	208	Carter Robert	w	m	38				1		Farmer	✓				Ind		
27			— Adia	w	f	28		wife		1		Keeping House					Ind		
28			— Emma	w	f	7		Daughter	1					1			Ind	Ind	Ind
29			— Katie	w	f	5		Daughter	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
30			— Edward	w	m	2		Son	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
31			Mayfield T.	w	m	18		Boarder	1			Farm Hand	✓				Ind	Ind	Ind
32	202	209	Rhoads Jacob	—	m	34					1	Farmer	✓				Ind	N.C.	N.C.
33			— Claudie	—	f	4		Daughter	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
34			Newman M.	w	f	40		Head			1	House Keeping			1	1	Ind	Ky	Ky
35			Burk Mary E.	—	f	19		Servant	1			House Work	✓		1	1	Ind		Ind
36	203	210	Comfort B.	—	m	75				1		Dry Goods Merch.					Ky	Ct	Ky
37			— Francis A.	—	f	70		wife		1		Keeping House					NY	NY	Ct

Page No. 23

Supervisor's Dist. N

Enumeration Dist. N

SCHEDULE I.

	1	2
1	206	214
7	207	215
13	208	216
17		217
19	209	218
29	210	219
37	211	220

EASTMAN

[7-296.]

B.

Page No. 22
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 8

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Columbus Township, in the County of Bartholomew, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1880.

J F Lane
Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	13	14	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	197	204	Enochs David	W	M	47				1		Farmer	✓		/	/	Ky		
2			Julia Ann	W	F	46		wife		1		Keeping House				/	Pa.	Pa.	Pa.
3			John W.	W	M	25		Son	1			Farm Hand	✓				Ind	Ky	Pa.
4			Mary Ellen	W	F	22		Daughter	1			At Home					Ind	Ky	Pa
5			Edward J.	W	M	19		Son	1			Farm Labor	✓			/	Ind	Ky	Pa.
6			Thomas B.	W	M	17		Son	1			Farm Hand	✓				Ind	Ky	Pa
7	198	205	Anthony Joseph	W	M	49				1		Farmer	✓				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
8			Mary J.	W	F	40		wife		1		Keeping House					Ill		
9			James F.	W	M	16		Son	1			Farm Work	✓	/			Ind	Tenn	Ill
10			Sarah F.	W	F	15		Daughter	1			At Home		/			Ind	Tenn	Ill
11			Ada Ellen	W	F	5		Daughter	1								Ind	Tenn	Ill
12			Charles	W	M	1		Son	1								Ind	Tenn	Ill
13	199	206	Ullery John W.	W	M	33				1		Farmer	✓				Ind	Pa	Pa
14			Emma J.	W	F	30		wife		1		Keeping House					Ind		Ind
15			George	W	M	10		Son	1			At Home		/			Ind	Ind	Ind
16			William	W	M	8		Son	1					/			Ind	Ind	Ind
17			Carl F.	W	M	6		Son	1					/			Ind	Ind	Ind
18			Pinkey	W	F	4		Daughter	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
19			Rosa	W	F	1/12	Sept	Daughter	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
20	200	207	Carter J. W.	W	M	52				1		Farmer	✓				Ind		
21			Charity	W	F	45		wife		1		Keeping House					Ind		Ky
22			Sarah	W	F	20		Daughter	1			At Home					Ind	Ind	Ind
23			Stela	W	F	18		Daughter	1			At Home					Ind	Ind	Ind
24			John W.	W	M	11		Son	1			At School		/			Ind	Ind	Ind
25			Mattie E.	W	F	3		Daughter	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
26	201	208	Carter Robert	W	M	38				1		Farmer	✓				Ind		
27			Ada	W	F	28		wife		1		Keeping House					Ind		
28			Emma	W	F	9		Daughter	1					/			Ind	Ind	Ind
29			Katie	W	F	5		Daughter	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
30			[illegible]	W	M	2		Son	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
31			Mayfield F.	W	M	18		Boarder	1			Farm Hand	✓				Ind	Ind	Ind
32	202	209	Rhoads Jacob	W	M	34					1	Farmer	✓				Ind	N.C.	N.C.
33			Clarrie	W	F	4		Daughter	1								Ind	Ind	Ind
34			Newman M.	W	F	40		Servant			1	House Keeper			/	/	Ind	Ky	Ky
35			Bush Mary E	W	F	19		Servant	1			House Work	✓		/	/	Ind		Ind
36	203	210	Comfort B	W	M	75				1		Dry Goods Merch					NY	Ct	NY
37			Francis A.	W	F	70		wife		1		Keeping House					NY	NY	Ct

Page No. 23
Supervisor's Dist. N
Enumeration Dist. N
SCHEDULE 1.—

	1	2
1	206	211
7	207	215
13	208	216
17		217
20	209	218
30	210	219
37	211	220

twelve years, acting at different times as its secretary and its president, and is now acting for the pension bureau as expert eye and ear examiner. He belongs to the Grand Army of the Republic, to the Improved Order of Red Men and to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and in the last named has filled all of the chairs. Whatever tends to promote the interests of his profession and give to man the key to that complex problem which we call life at once attracts the interest and co-operation of Dr. Hawley. He is an extremely busy and successful practitioner. A strong mentality and invincible courage and a marked individuality have so entered into his makeup as to render him a natural leader of men and a director of opinion.

JONATHAN W. CARTER.

Jonathan W. Carter, now deceased, was a man whom to know was to respect and honor, for he lived an upright life, was industrious, energetic and honorable, and his history is another proof of the fact that success can be achieved through persistent purpose, directed by sound judgment.

Mr. Carter was born in Columbus township, Bartholomew county, on the 19th of March, 1828, and was a son of Elijah S. and Maria (Wilkinson) Carter. The father was a native of New Jersey and during his early boyhood accompanied his parents on their removal from that state to Indiana, the family home being established in this county. Thus he was reared here amid the wild scenes of pioneer life, for the work of improvement and progress had scarcely been begun at that time. He assisted in the arduous task of developing a new farm and did much clearing in this county, thus aiding materially in its improvement. Throughout his entire life he carried on agricultural pursuits and met with success in his work, adding year by year to his savings, which he invested from time to time in real estate until he was the owner of three hundred acres of fine land. He led a very busy life and found that work is an excellent foundation upon which to rear the superstructure of success. Both he and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church and he took a very active part in its work, laboring earnestly for the moral development and progress of his community. His political support was given the Whig party in early life and later he joined the ranks of the new Republican party, continuing to follow its banner until his death. Unto Elijah and Maria Carter were born seven children: Jonathan W., Nathan, Lucinda, Abigail, Catherine and Robert and William, twins.

Mr. Carter of this review was a representative of one of the earliest families of Bartholomew county and pioneer conditions existed during the period of his boyhood. Many of the homes were built of logs, and there were great stretches of country which were not only unfenced, but were still in possession of the government, for the settlers were so few that there had not been a demand made for the lands. Crude farming implements were used in the cultivation of the fields, roads were in poor condition, as

compared to those of the present, much of the forest stood in its native state, the streams were unbridged and the land undrained. Mr. Carter shared with the family in the hardships and trials of frontier life and performed his full share of the work on the old home place. At length, having arrived at years of maturity, he desired to have a home of his own and a companion and helpmate for the journey of life. He then wooed and won Miss Charity Chambers and their marriage was celebrated on the 26th of July, 1855. The lady is a daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Gibbs) Chambers, the former a native of Canada and the latter of New York. Mr. Chambers was a farmer by occupation and came to Bartholomew county at a very early day, casting in his lot with the first settlers. Wild game of various kinds abounded and he largely subsisted upon such meat while developing his farm. He cleared a tract of land and when it was prepared for the plow he planted his crops and made an excellent farm. His wife, a most estimable lady, greatly aided him by her careful management of the household affairs and the able manner in which she reared her children. She belonged to the Methodist Episcopal church, and although not a church member, Mr. Chambers was a good, moral man, devoted to honorable principles and right living. In politics he was first a Whig and on the dissolution of that party he joined the ranks of the new Republican party. In his business affairs he prospered, becoming one of the successful farmers of his neighborhood. His death occurred in 1852 and his wife passed away in 1873. They had a family of eight children: Sally A., the deceased wife of William Gibbs, a farmer; Daniel, who married Polly Lewis and followed farming as a life work, but is now deceased; John A., a farmer, who wedded Rachel Smith; Cyrenus, also deceased, who married Harriet Mullendoor and carried on farming; Amos, a farmer and stock dealer of Texas, who married Susan Shoe; Benjamin, who married Harriet Patterson and is now a retired farmer; Mrs. Carter, and Martha, the deceased wife of John A. Williams, also an agriculturist.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Carter was blessed with six children: Elijah S., who married Miranda Jones, a daughter of Newton S. and Sarah (Hart) Jones; John W., who wedded Mary Redman and is engaged in the tilling of the soil; Sarah A., the wife of Willard Haislup, who follows agricultural pursuits; Stella M., the wife of George Heflen, a farmer; Hattie, the wife of Alonzo Smock, and one that died in infancy.

Throughout his entire business career Mr. Carter carried on agricultural pursuits and was widely known as one of the leading, practical and progressive farmers of Columbus township. As the years passed by he prospered. He never indulged in speculation, but placed his dependence in the surer elements of success—diligence, perseverance and honest dealing. He did much clearing, especially during his early years, and thus aided in reclaiming the wild land for the uses of the white man. He became the owner of three hundred and eighty-three and a third acres of land, which he placed under a high state of cultivation, making it a very valuable property. Of this his widow still owns one hundred and ninety acres, upon which is a fine brick residence which was built by Mr. Carter at the time of the Civil war. It forms one of the pleasing features of the landscape, and few finer farms can be

found in this section of the state than the one which was developed and improved by Mr. Carter. He gave his political allegiance to the Republican party and in early manhood served as supervisor, but in later years sought or held no public office. He belonged to the Methodist church and his Christian faith was the secret of his upright life and manly character. He won the respect of all because he lived worthy the regard of those with whom he came in contact, and his life record is an untarnished one, well worthy of emulation.

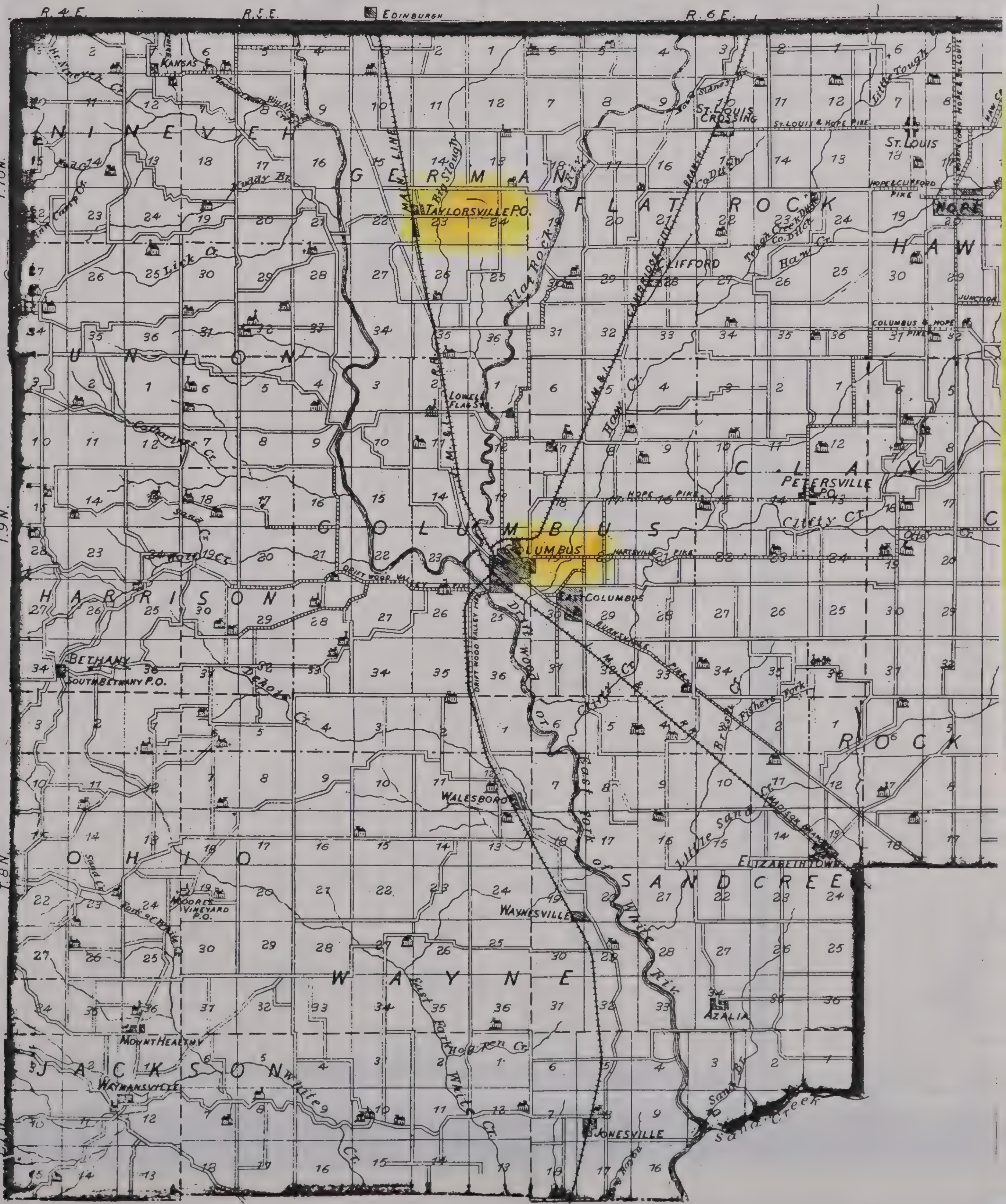
HEROD W. O'NEAL.

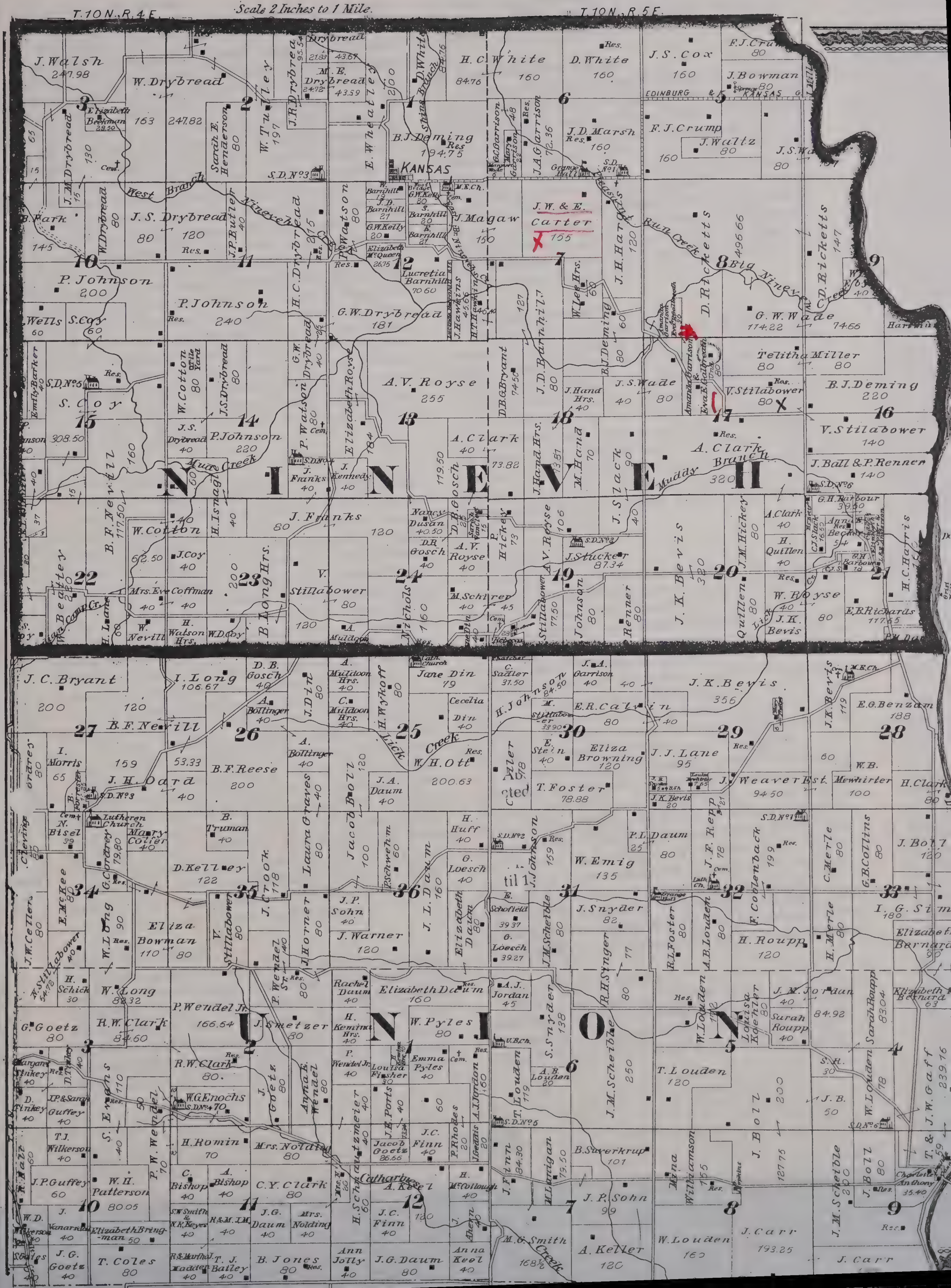
Herod W. O'Neal, a stock farmer of Bartholomew county, owns and occupies a good farm in Rock Creek township, and the property is increasing in value and attractive appearance because of the excellent improvements which he has placed upon it. He is now largely engaged in stock farming, handling annually a large number of animals.

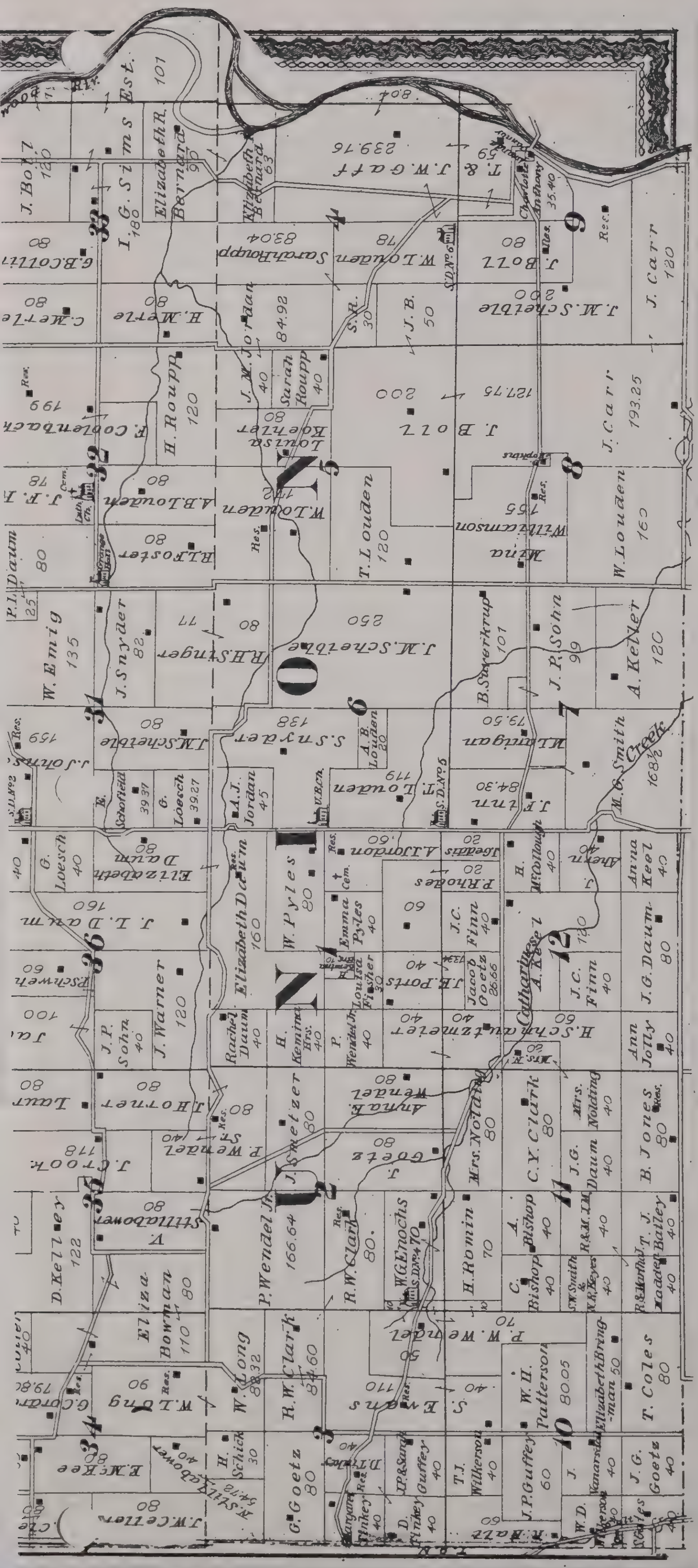
Mr. O'Neal was born in this county, September 11, 1867, and is a son of Bartlett and Mary (Neal) O'Neal. The father is also a native of this county, born on the 14th of January, 1840, and the mother's birth occurred near Burnsville, in 1842. The paternal grandparents, James and Sarah O'Neal, came from Tennessee to Indiana, and were farming people, casting in their lot with the early pioneer settlers of this locality. Their children were William, Andrew, Jennie, Nancy and Bartlett. The grandfather developed a good farm, making the fields very arable and productive and placing substantial buildings upon the place. In his political views he was a Republican. Some years have passed since he departed this life, but his work yet remains in the fine farm which he cleared and cultivated. Bartlett O'Neal was associated with his father in farming for many years. He was reared on the old homestead and never followed any other occupation than farming. At one time he was the owner of four hundred acres of fine land, and at the time of his demise his landed possessions comprised two hundred and forty acres. As a citizen he was loyal and true to the best interests of his community and labored for the general good. He voted with the Republican party and was active in the work of the Christian church, with which he long held membership and in which he filled office. Unto him and his wife were born ten children: James, who died in infancy; Isabelle, the wife of John Burns, a mechanic, and after his death of George W. Cooper, a farmer; Marcella, the wife of F. J. Flannigan, a farmer who is now engaged in dairying; Harry, who married Florence Marr and follows farming; Lary, who died in childhood; Herod; Roby, the wife of William Muir, who is engaged in agricultural pursuits; Almeda, the wife of Daily Chambers; Sheridan, who married Lizzie Muir and is a farmer; and Nora, who is the wife of Charles May.

To give a detailed account of the boyhood days of the subject would be to present a picture of the youth of most lads reared upon farms. He had, perhaps, more advantages

MAP OF BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY.


R.4 E.
R.5 E.
R.6 E.
EDINBURGH
T.10 N.
T.9 N.
T.8 N.
T.7 N.
N I N E V E H
G E R M A N
F L A T R O C K
H A W
U N I O N
C O L U M B U S
C L A Y
H A R R I S O N
R O C K
O H I O
S A N D C R E E
W A Y N E
J A C K S O N
KANSAS
TAYLORSVILLE P.O.
ST. LOUIS CROSSING
ST. LOUIS
ST. LOUIS & HOPE PIKE
HOPE & CLIFFORD PIKE
HOPE
CLIFFORD
JUNCTION
COLUMBUS & HOPE PIKE
LOWELL FLAG STA.
PETERSVILLE P.O.
HOPE PIKE
COLUMBUS
HARTSVILLE PIKE
EAST COLUMBUS
DRIFT WOOD VALLEY PIKE
BETHANY
SOUTH BETHANY P.O.
WALESBORO
ELIZABETHTOWN
WAYNESVILLE
MOORE'S VINEYARD P.O.
AZALIA
MOUNT HEALTHY
WAYMANSVILLE
JONESVILLE
Big Slough
Flat Rock Riv.
Haw Cr.
Lick Cr.
Clifty Cr.
Little Sand Cr.
Sand Creek
East Fork of White Riv.
Driftwood
White Cr.
Sand Cr.
Fishers Fork
Otter Cr.
Tough Creek Ditch
Little Tough
Nineveh Cr.
Catharines Cr.
Dehart Cr.
Muddy Br.
Hogan Cr.
Camp Cr.
Mud Cr.
Brush Cr.
Duck Cr.
Haw Cr. Ditch
MADISON BRANCH
MAIN LINE
J. M. & I. R.R.
CAMBRIDGE CITY BRANCH
HAW CR.


T.10N.R.4E.
Scale 2 Inches to 1 Mile.
T.10N.R.5E.
NINEVEH
UNION
KANSAS
EDINBURG & KANSAS
J. Walsh 247.98
W. Drybread 163 247.82
Drybread 21.83 43.67
M. E. Drybread 24.72 43.59
J. R. Drybread 95.54
W. Tulley 197
Sarah E. Henderson 80
E. Wheatley
D. White
Shine Branch
H. C. White 84.76
D. White 160
J. S. Cox 160
F. J. Crump 80
J. Bowman 80
J. D. Marsh 160
F. J. Crump
J. Waltz 80
J. S. Wa... 80
B. J. Deming 194.75
G. C. Garrison
J. A. G. Garrison 76.36
Grange Hall
S.D. No. 1
S.D. No. 3
Elizabeth Beekman 38.50
J. M. Drybread 15
W. Drybread 80
J. S. Drybread 120 80
J. P. Butler 40
West Branch
Nineveh Cr.
H. C. Drybread
P. Watson 80
W. Barnhill
J. D. Barnhill 21
G. W. Kelly 20
S. Barnhill 20
Barnhill 21
M. E. Ch.
J. Magaw 150
J. W. & E. Carter 155
J. H. Hargis 120
Run Creek
D. Ricketts 496.66
C. D. Ricketts 147
Big Nineveh Creek
B. Park 145
P. Johnson 200
P. Johnson 240
Wells 60
S. Coy 60
Elizabeth McQueen 26.15
Lucretia Barnhill 70.60
G. W. Drybread 181
J. Hawkins
H. T. Hawkins
J. D. Barnhill
W. Lee Hrs.
B. J. Deming 80 60
Amanda Garrison
Eva E. Garrison
G. W. Wade 114.22 74.66
Telitha Miller 80 80
B. J. Deming 220
V. Stilabower 80
V. Stilabower 140
Emily Barker
S.D. No. 5
S. Coy 308.50
W. Cotton 80
J. S. Drybread 80
J. S. Drybread 40
P. Johnson 220
G. W. Drybread 40
P. Watson 80
Elizabeth Royse 184
A. V. Royse 255
D. B. G. Bryant 74.50
J. D. Barnhill 80
J. Hand Hrs. 40
J. S. Wade 40 80
A. Clark 320
Muddy Branch
J. Ball & P. Renner 140
S.D. No. 6
Mud Creek
B. F. Nevill 117.50
S.D. No. 4
J. Franks 40
J. Kennedy 40
D. B. Gosch 119.50
A. Clark 40
73.82
J. Hand Hrs.
M. Hand 70
J. Slack 90
G. H. Barbour 39.50
A. Clark 40
H. Quillen 40
H. C. Harris
W. Cotton
J. Coy 40
H. Isnagle
B. Long Hrs.
J. Franks 80 120
Nancy Dusan 40.50
D. B. Gosch 40
A. V. Royse 40
P. Hickey 73
A. V. Royse 106
S.D. No. 2
J. Stucker 87.34
J. K. Bevis 320
J. M. Hickey 80
W. Royse
E. B. Richards 117.65
Mrs. Eve Coffman 40
V. Stillabower 80
M. Schirer 40 45
Stillabower 77.50
Johnson 80
Renner 80
Quillen 80
J. K. Bevis
Lick Cr.
H. Walson Hrs.
W. D. Coy
W. Nevill
H. Lane
Camp Cr.
A. Muldoon
Nichols 160
J. C. Bryant 200
I. Long 106.67
D. B. Gosch 40
A. Muldoon Hrs.
C. Muldoon Hrs.
J. Din 80
H. Wykoff 80
Jane Din 79
Cecelia Din 40
C. Sadler 31.50
H. Johnson 84.50
M. Stillabower 33.90
J. A. Garrison 40
E. R. Calvin 80
J. K. Bevis 356
J. K. Bevis 119
E. G. Benzam 188
B. F. Nevill 120
A. Bollinger 40
Lick Creek
W. H. Ott 200.63
I. Morris 65
159
53.33
J. H. Ward 40
B. F. Reese 200
A. Bollinger 40
Jacob Boll 120
J. A. Daum 40
E. Stein 40
Eliza Browning 120
T. Foster 78.88
J. J. Lane 95
J. Weaver Est. 94.50
W. B. Mewhirter 100
H. Clark 80
J. K. Bevis 20
S.D. No. 3
Lutheran Church
Mary Coller 40
N. Bisel 39
B. Truman 40
Laura Graves 80
Jacob Boll 100
P. Schwehm 60
H. Huff 40
S.D. No. 2
J. Johnson 159
P. L. Daum 25 80
J. F. Repp 78
F. Collenback 199
S.D. No. 7
C. Merle 80
G. B. Collins 80
J. Boll 120
G. Cordrey 79.80
D. Kelley 122
J. Crook 118
J. L. Daum 160
G. Loesch 40
W. Emig 135
E. McKee 80
W. Long 90
Eliza Bowman 110 80
V. Stillabower
J. Horner 80
J. P. Sohn 40
J. Warner 120
Elizabeth Daum 80
E. Schofield 39.37
G. Loesch 39.27
J. M. Scheible 80
J. Snyder 82
R. H. Singer 77
R. J. Foster 80
A. B. Louden 80
H. Roupp 120
H. Merle 80
I. G. Sim... 180
Elizabeth Bernard
J. W. Ceillers 80
N. Stillabower 54.76
H. Schick 30
W. Long 88.32
P. Wendel Jr. 166.54
P. Wendel
Rachel Daum 40
Elizabeth Daum 160
A. J. Jordan 45
S. Snyder 138
W. Louden 182
Louisa Koehler 80
J. M. Jordan 40
Sarah Roupp 40
84.92
Sarah Roupp 83.04
Elizabeth Bernard 63
G. Goetz 80
R. W. Clark 84.60
J. Smetzer 80
H. Kemina Hrs. 40
W. Pyles 80
U. B. Ch.
J. M. Scheible 250
T. Louden 120
Margaret Tinkey 40
D. Tinkey
R. W. Clark 80
P. Wendel Jr. 40
Louisa Fisher 30
Emma Pyles 40
A. J. Jordan 160
T. Louden 119
A. B. Louden 20
J. Boll 200
J. B. 50
W. Louden 78
J. W. Gaff 239.16
D. Tinkey 40
J. P. & Sarah Guffey 40
S. Enochs 110
W. G. Enochs
S.D. No. 10
J. Goetz 80
Anna E. Wendel 80
J. E. Ports 40
S.D. No. 6
S.D. No. 5
T. J. Wilkerson 40
P. W. Wendel 70
H. Romin 70
Mrs. Nolting 80
Jacob Goetz 86.66
J. C. Finn 40
P. Rhodes 20
J. Gearis 20
J. Finn 84.30
H. Lanigan 73.50
B. Saverkrup 101
Mina Williamson 155
J. Boll 127.75
J. M. Scheible 200
J. Boll 80
Charlotte Anthony 35.40
J. P. Guffey 60
W. H. Patterson 80.05
C. Bishop 40
A. Bishop 40
C. Y. Clark 80
H. Schmautzmeier
A. Keel
H. McCollough 40
J. P. Sohn 99
W. D. Wilkerson
Vanarsdol 40
Elizabeth Bringman 50
S. W. Smith & N. K. Keyes 40
R. & M. J. M. C. 40
J. G. Daum 40
Mrs. Nolding 40
J. C. Finn 40
J. Ahern 20
M. G. Smith 168
Smith Creek
A. Keller 120
W. Louden 160
J. Carr 193.25
J. Carr
J. G. Goetz 40
T. Coles 80
R. & Martha J. Madden 40
T. J. Bailey 40
B. Jones 80
Ann Jolly 40
J. G. Daum 80
Anna Keel 40
Res.
Cem.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36



I. G. Sims Est. 180
Elizabeth R. Bernard 101
Elizabeth Bernard 63
J. Boltz 120
T. & J. W. Gaff 239.16
Charlotte Anthony 35.40
G. B. Collin 80
W. Louden 78
Sarah Roupp 83.04
J. Boltz 80
S. D. No. 6
J. Carr 120
C. Merle 80
H. Merle 80
J. M. Jordan 84.92
S. R. 30
J. B. 50
J. M. Scheible 200
F. Cooolenbach 199
H. Roupp 120
J. M. Jordan 40
Sarah Roupp 40
J. Boltz 200
127.75
J. Carr 193.25
J. F. F. 78
A. B. Louden 80
Louisa Koehler 80
W. Louden 172
T. Louden 120
Mina Williamson 155
W. Louden 160
P. L. Daum 25
Daum 80
R. L. Foster 80
W. Emig 135
J. Snyder 82
R. H. Singer 77
80
J. M. Scheible 250
B. Sieverkrup 101
J. P. Sohn 99
A. Keller 120
J. Johns 159
J. M. Scheible 80
S. Snyder 138
A. B. Louden 80
T. Louden 119
S. D. No. 5
W. Lanigan 79.50
J. Finn 84.30
M. C. Smith 168½
Smith Creek
E. Schofield 39.37
G. Loesch 39.27
A. J. Jordan 45
G. Loesch 40
40
Elizabeth Daum 80
Elizabeth Daum 160
W. Pyles 80
J. Geddis 20
A. J. Jordan 60
P. Rhodes 20
H. McCullough 40
J. Ahern 40
Anna Keel 40
J. L. Daum 160
Emma Pyles 40
J. C. Finn 40
60
A. Keel 180
J. C. Finn 40
J. G. Daum 80
P. Schweh 60
J. Warner 120
Rachel Daum 40
H. Kemima Hrs. 40
P. Wendel Jr. 40
Louisa Fischer 30
J. E. Ports 40
Jacob Goetz 26.66
St. Catharines
H. Schmautzmeier 40
60
Ann Jolly 40
J. P. Sohn 40
Mrs. N. 20
Mrs. Nolding 40
J. Laur 80
J. Horner 80
J. Smetzer 80
Anna E. Wendel 80
C. Y. Clark 80
B. Jones 80
J. Crook 118
F. Wendel 140
J. Goetz 80
Mrs. Nolding 80
J. G. Daum 40
D. Kelley 122
V. Stillabower 80
P. Wendel Jr. 166.64
R. W. Clark 80
W. G. Enochs 70
S. D. No. 4
H. Romin 70
A. Bishop 40
R. & M. I. M. 40
T. J. Bailey 40
Eliza Bowman 110
80
C. Bishop 40
S. W. Smith & W. R. Keyes 40
R. & Harshal Yoader 40
W. J. Long 90
W. Long 83.32
R. W. Clark 84.60
P. W. Wendel 70
W. H. Patterson 80.05
Elizabeth Bringman 50
T. Coles 80
G. Gordon 79.80
S. Evans 110
40
E. McKee 80
A. Stillabower 54.18
H. Schick 30
G. Goetz 80
J. P. & Sarah Guffey 40
T. J. Wilkerson 40
J. P. Guffey 60
J. Wanarstall 40
J. G. Goetz 40
J. W. Cellers 80
Margaret Finkey 40
D. Finkey 40
R. Baltz 60
W. D. Wilkerson 40
S. Coles 20
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 31 32 33 34 35 36
UNION
Rock Riv.
Res.
Cem.

Hartsville M. E. church

The society at Hartsville was organized about 1854, in the Baptist Church, with twelve members. Robert Powell and wife, James Powell, John Quinn, Levi Moore, William Smiley, William Black, Solomon Miller, Enoch Richmond and wife, and Elizabeth Alexander, were among the first members. John W. Winchester was the first minister and "Father" Countryman led the first class. The second leader was Thomas C. Fogle, long a faithful member. Among the early preachers were William Smith, Constant B. Jones, Jacob Miller, Charles Mapes, Nimrod Kerrick, Joseph Tarkington, James Crawford, Landy Havens, John S. Tevis, Milton Heath, and Lewis Dale.

At first the meetings were held in the Baptist and Christian churches, the temperance hall, the college building, and at the homes of members, but about 1863, during the pastorate of William Maupin, a pious and energetic man, a substantial and commodious frame church was erected, costing about $1,500. The church also owns a neat parsonage valued at $2,000. The present pastor is Rev. William Wykoff; the membership numbers eighty-five. The Sunday School with an average attendance of 125, is superintended by Mr. John Phillipy. This is the only church in the county now on the Hartsville circuit.

Carter's chapel M.E.

Located in Columbus Township on the crossroads at Lowell Station, Carter's chapel was organized by Rev. James Garner, in 1821. [Ed. Note: Near Lowell Road and U. S. Road 31 north of Columbus.] Its early members were: Elijah S. Carter, Mariah Carter, Nathan Carter, Elizabeth Carter, Joseph Bevis, Aaron Bevis, Sarah Mounts, William Lumbick, Sarah Lumbick, Benjamin F. Arnold, Matilda Arnold, Benjamin Piatt, Mary Fiddrick, Edia Arnold, Samuel Brown, Elizabeth Brown, Rebecca Ann Carter, Rebecca Bevis, Jamima Lumbick, Rhoda Hiatt. Elijah Carter was the first class leader, and continued as such about thirty years.

For many years this church was attached to the Columbus circuit, and afterward to the Taylorsville circuit. In early times the meetings were held at the houses of Nathan Carter, Samuel Mounts and others. At least fifty-five years ago a log church, the first Methodist church in the county, was raised just north of the present building and west of the grave-yard. On the same site, early in the 40's, a small frame church was built, which served the congregation till 1870, when a brick edifice, 40x45 feet, was erected at a cost of about $2,200, which was dedicated in 1871, by Revs. Sampson Tincher and Joseph Cotten. The membership is now twenty-nine. [Later discontinued].

Bethel M. E. church

Bethel, located in Union Township, about two and a half miles west of Taylorsville, was organized in 1853 by Smith D. Jones, William Lightfoot and wife, Vincent Foster and wife Sarah, Thomas L. Jones and wife, Elijah Dyson and wife Ann, Elza Browning, wife Fanny, and daughters Sarah and Matilda, Katy A. Bevis and Mary Groves. A frame church, early constructed by this society, was destroyed by fire in 1863, and rebuilt in 1866, at a cost of about $800. Present membership fifty-seven. [Southwest of Tannehill on border of Camp Atterbury. Closed after camp started.]

St. Louis Crossing church

In 1863 a society was organized and a church built by the Presbyterians at St. Louis Crossing. In 1871 the building was purchased by Henry Drake and presented to the Methodist congregation. The building up of the congregation was the work of Rev. James Crawford. Among the early members were Henry Drake, Peter Shank, John Drake and their wives. One of the most important events in the history of this church was the revival conducted in 1887 by Rev. Daniel Ryan, in which he brought into the church 122 members. The present membership is 150. The Sunday School is also large; H. Ferry, Superintendent.

Taylorsville Methodist

Taylorsville M. E. was organized in 1833. Among the early active members were Dr. Bell, David Groves, Mary Groves, Thomas James, William Smith, George Baker, Robert Hobson, Richard Hendricks, Sarah Swisher, Samuel and Elizabeth Brown. The Taylorsville congregation was organized in a log cabin, and for some time held its meetings at the homes o members. About 1850, a frame edifice, 36x46 feet, was erected at a cost of about $1,000. Present membership sixty-nine. Rev. W. C. Watkins has charge of the fou last named churches, which, together, constitute th Taylorsville circuit.

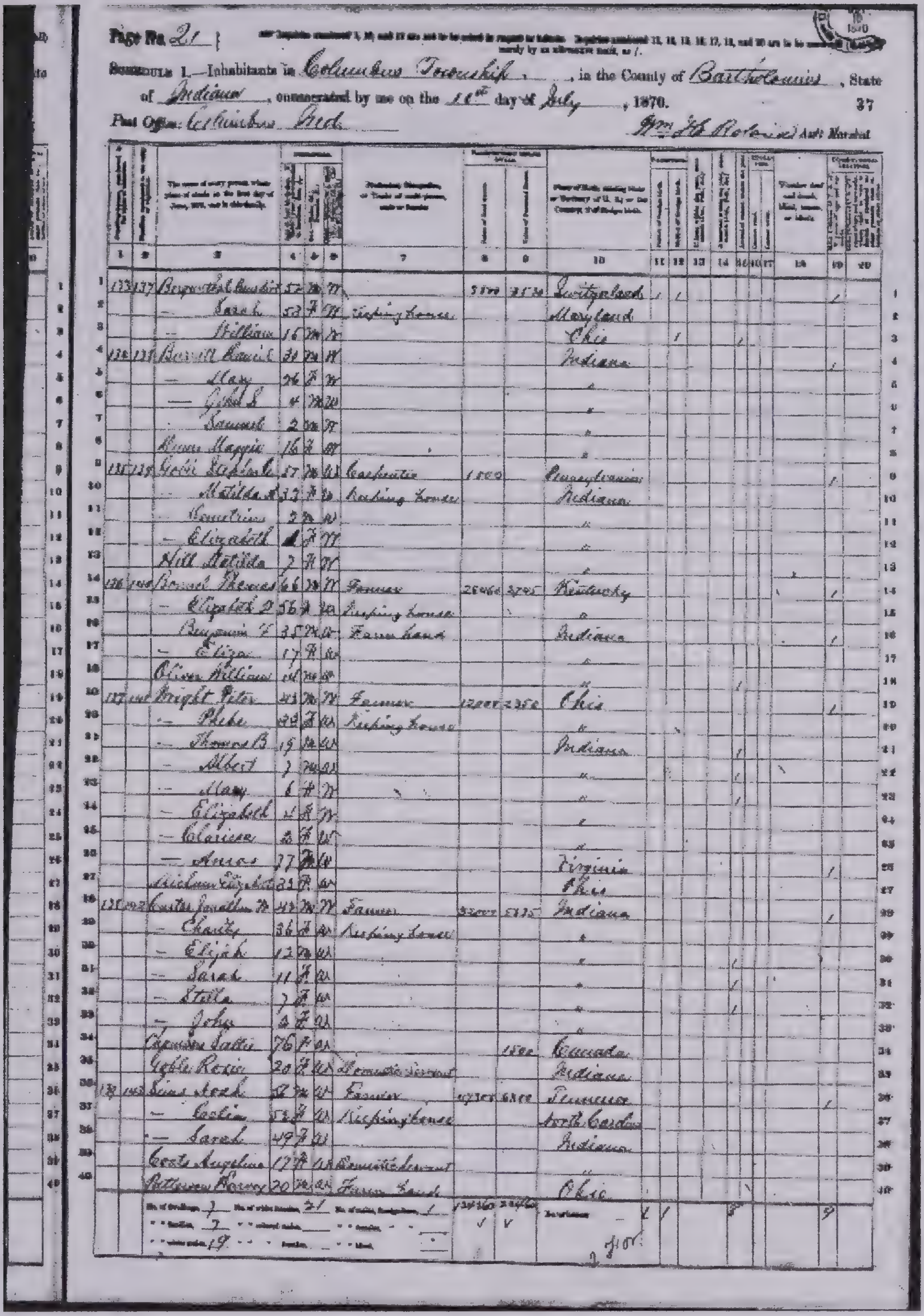
Clifford M. E. church

As early as 1850 Hawpatch Chapel, on the road t Columbus from Clifford, about two and one-half mile from the latter place, was the meeting house of goodly number of the leading farmers in that section About 1865, a Methodist society was formed a Clifford into which the Hawpatch society was merged The first class was composed of about fifteen members, among whom were Johnson Joiner, leader; Fran Miller, Elmira Barb and W. L. Linke. The first preache was Rev. J. S. Reager, and subsequently those best remembered were J. C. White and J. C. McCaw.

About 1858, an independent church building wa erected in Clifford, the United Brethren having preference in its use. It still stands in the east part of th village and is used by the New Light Christians. In thi church the Methodist Episcopal class was organize and here in the township hall its meetings were hel until 1879, when, at a cost of about $1,000, a neat fram church, 36x50 feet, was erected in the west part of th village. The church is very prosperous, having 16 members. Its Sunday School has an average attendance of fifty, with Julian P. Morton as Superintenden

Petersville M. E. church

Over fifty years ago [about 1832], Clifty Churc was built on Clifty Creek, near the present site Petersville. Among its early members were Dr. H. Roland, John Singleton, Asa Hunt, Jesse Davis an



Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

1870

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Columbus Township, in the County of Bartholomew, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

37

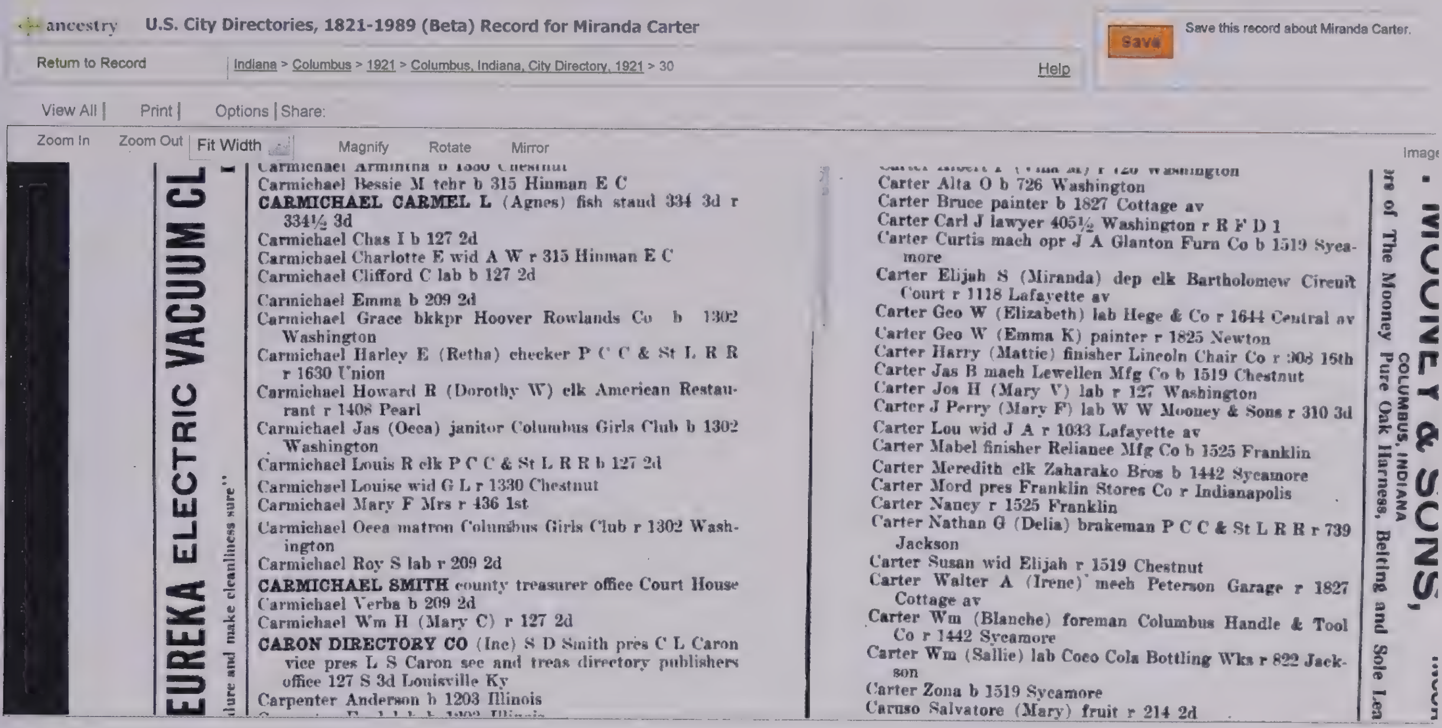
Post Office: Columbus Ind.

Wm H Robins Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
133	137	Bergwertel Bendict	52	M	W		5500	3530	Switzerland	/	/							/	
		— Sarah	53	F	W	Keeping house			Maryland										
		— William	16	M	W				Ohio		/			/					
134	138	Burrill Daniel	31	M	W				Indiana									/	
		— Mary	26	F	W				″										
		— Gibel S	4	M	W				″										
		— Samuel	2	M	W				″										
		Brunn Maggie	16	F	W				″										
135	139	Goble Stephen	37	M	W	Carpenter	1000		Pennsylvania									/	
		— Matilda A	33	F	W	Keeping house			Indiana										
		— Demetrius	5	M	W				″										
		— Elizabeth	1	F	W				″										
		Hill Matilda	7	F	W				″										
136	140	Bonnel Thomas	66	M	W	Farmer	25060	2705	Kentucky									/	
		— Elizabeth D	56	F	W	Keeping house			″										
		Benjamin F	35	M	W	Farm hand			Indiana									/	
		— Eliza	17	F	W				″										
		Oliver William	18	M	W				″					/					
137	141	Wright Peter	43	M	W	Farmer	12000	2350	Ohio									/	
		— Phebe	39	F	W	Keeping house			″										
		— Thomas B	15	M	W				Indiana					/					
		— Albert	7	M	W				″					/					
		— Mary	6	F	W				″					/					
		— Elizabeth	5	F	W				″										
		— Clarissa	2	F	W				″										
		— Amos	77	M	W				Virginia									/	
		Mickum Elizabeth	31	F	W				Ohio										
138	142	Carter Jonathan M	44	M	W	Farmer	32000	5835	Indiana									/	
		— Charity	36	F	W	Keeping house			″										
		— Elijah	12	M	W				″					/					
		— Sarah	11	F	W				″					/					
		— Stella	7	F	W				″					/					
		— John	2	F	W				″										
		Chapman Sallie	76	F	W			1500	Canada										
		Goble Rosie	20	F	W	Domestic Servant			Indiana										
139	143	Sims Noah	57	M	W	Farmer	47300	6800	Tennessee									/	
		— Celia	52	F	W	Keeping house			North Carolina										
		— Sarah	49	F	W				Indiana										
		Coats Angeline	17	F	W	Domestic Servant			″										
		Patterson Harvey	20	M	W	Farm hand			Ohio										
							134360	24460	No. of insane —	1	1			5				9	
							✓	✓											

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white males, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 7 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___
" " white females, 19 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

2 810


ancestry
U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta) Record for Miranda Carter
Save
Save this record about Miranda Carter.
Return to Record
Indiana > Columbus > 1921 > Columbus, Indiana, City Directory, 1921 > 30
Help
View All
Print
Options
Share:
Zoom In
Zoom Out
Fit Width
Magnify
Rotate
Mirror
Image

EUREKA ELECTRIC VACUUM CL
lure and make cleanliness sure''

Carmichael Armintha b 1330 Chestnut
Carmichael Bessie M tchr b 315 Hinman E C
CARMICHAEL CARMEL L (Agnes) fish stand 334 3d r 334½ 3d
Carmichael Chas I b 127 2d
Carmichael Charlotte E wid A W r 315 Hinman E C
Carmichael Clifford C lab b 127 2d
Carmichael Emma b 209 2d
Carmichael Grace bkkpr Hoover Rowlands Co b 1302 Washington
Carmichael Harley E (Retha) checker P C C & St L R R r 1630 Union
Carmichael Howard B (Dorothy W) clk American Restaurant r 1408 Pearl
Carmichael Jas (Occa) janitor Columbus Girls Club b 1302 Washington
Carmichael Louis R clk P C C & St L R R b 127 2d
Carmichael Louise wid G L r 1330 Chestnut
Carmichael Mary F Mrs r 436 1st
Carmichael Occa matron Columbus Girls Club r 1302 Washington
Carmichael Roy S lab r 209 2d
CARMICHAEL SMITH county treasurer office Court House
Carmichael Verba b 209 2d
Carmichael Wm H (Mary C) r 127 2d
CARON DIRECTORY CO (Inc) S D Smith pres C L Caron vice pres L S Caron sec and treas directory publishers office 127 S 3d Louisville Ky
Carpenter Anderson b 1203 Illinois

[illegible] r 120 Washington
Carter Alta O b 726 Washington
Carter Bruce painter b 1827 Cottage av
Carter Carl J lawyer 405½ Washington r R F D 1
Carter Curtis mach opr J A Glanton Furn Co b 1519 Sycamore
Carter Elijah S (Miranda) dep clk Bartholomew Circuit Court r 1118 Lafayette av
Carter Geo W (Elizabeth) lab Hege & Co r 1644 Central av
Carter Geo W (Emma K) painter r 1825 Newton
Carter Harry (Mattie) finisher Lincoln Chair Co r 308 16th
Carter Jas B mach Lewellen Mfg Co b 1519 Chestnut
Carter Jos H (Mary V) lab r 127 Washington
Carter J Perry (Mary F) lab W W Mooney & Sons r 310 3d
Carter Lou wid J A r 1033 Lafayette av
Carter Mabel finisher Reliance Mfg Co b 1525 Franklin
Carter Meredith clk Zaharako Bros b 1442 Sycamore
Carter Mord pres Franklin Stores Co r Indianapolis
Carter Nancy r 1525 Franklin
Carter Nathan G (Delia) brakeman P C C & St L R R r 739 Jackson
Carter Susan wid Elijah r 1519 Chestnut
Carter Walter A (Irene) mech Peterson Garage r 1827 Cottage av
Carter Wm (Blanche) foreman Columbus Handle & Tool Co r 1442 Sycamore
Carter Wm (Sallie) lab Coco Cola Bottling Wks r 822 Jackson
Carter Zona b 1519 Sycamore
Caruso Salvatore (Mary) fruit r 214 2d

MOONEY & SONS,
COLUMBUS, INDIANA
rs of The Mooney Pure Oak Harness, Belting and Sole Lea

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis. IN 46239

Generation 8 Family Carter

HUSBAND'S NAME John Carter (70)

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 1-7-1869 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 4-15-189 PLACE

MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

DEATH DATE 9-29-1951 PLACE

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Jonathan Wesley Carter

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Charity Chambers

WIFE'S NAME Mary Redmond

BIRTH DATE 1874 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED / TIMES. OTHER ~~HUSBAND~~ wife'S NAME Ida Schwenk
10-10-19

DEATH DATE 8-1913 PLACE

WHERE BURIED

HER FATHER'S NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	F	Mildred Carter	6-21-1897				9-13-1905			
2	F	Ruby Carter	3-16-1901		3-11-19		7-3-1968		arthur Suverkrupt 3-16-1901	
3	M	Dale R. Carter	6-15-1907							
				Children of Ruby Carter and Arthur Suverkrupt						
1	M	John	4-27-1922							
2	F	Mary Jo	1-7-1926							

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis. IN 46239

Generation 8 Family Carter

HUSBAND'S NAME Elijah Surl Carter -8th

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 2-26-1857 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 3-8-1880 PLACE

MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

DEATH DATE 3-26-1925 PLACE

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Jonathan Wesley Carter -7th Gen.

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Charity Chambers

WIFE'S NAME Miranda Jones (Aunt Randy)

BIRTH DATE 3-8-1860 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 11-9-1935 PLACE

WHERE BURIED

HER FATHER'S NAME Newton S Jones

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Hart

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN 9th Generation	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	M	Ralph Carter	2-5-1881		12-29-191		10-10-193		Letta Hall	
2	M	Carl J.	8-12-1883		12-24-		10-1947		Myra Cosby	

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis. IN 46239

Generation 9 Family Carter

HUSBAND'S NAME Ralph Carter
WIFE'S NAME Thetita Hall
ADDRESS
BIRTH DATE 2-5-1881 PLACE
BIRTH DATE PLACE
MARRIAGE DATE 12-29-191 PLACE
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.
MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME
MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME
DEATH DATE 10-10-1933 PLACE
DEATH DATE PLACE
WHERE BURIED
WHERE BURIED
HIS FATHER'S NAME Elijah Earl Carter - 8th Gen.
HER FATHER'S NAME
HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Miranda Jones
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN 10th Generation	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1		Margaret Carter	10-27-1915						Wilcox	
2		Ralph Jr.							son	

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis. IN 46239

Generation 9 Family Carter

HUSBAND'S NAME Carl J Carter

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 8-12-1883 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 12-24-19 PLACE

MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME Lera Newby Glascock

DEATH DATE 10- 1947 PLACE

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Elijah Surl Carter - 8th Gen.

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Miranda Jones

WIFE'S NAME Myra Cosby

BIRTH DATE 8-12-1886 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED / TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 4-25-1919 PLACE

WHERE BURIED

HER FATHER'S NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN 10th Generation	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1		Ruth Carter	9-27-1908						Carl Patton	
2		Donald Ralph	5-24-1912						Alice Duff	
3		Mary Louise	10-27-1916						Glen Pierce 1 son-b-d. 1919	
4		Carl J. Jr.	4-22-1919				4-22-1919			

8 2nd child of Elijah Surl Carter & Miranda

9 child of Carl Carter & Myra Cosby

10 Mary Louise Carter & Glen Pierce

11. Sue Ann Pierce Huey Romine

b. 7-16-43 Barth Co IN

m. Johnny Bob Huey

1. Curtis Allen Huey b. 3-7-63
2. Michael Glen Huey b. 9-23-65 d. 4-29-98
3. Victoria Jane Huey b. 10-16-66

m. Darryl Wayne Sutton

1 Victoria Jane Sutton b. 2-4-2001
2. Kyle Michael Sutton b. 12-4-2003

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Carter

Generation 8 Family Heflin

HUSBAND'S NAME George Heflin

WIFE'S NAME Stella Carter m.

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 4-21-1826 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 6-3-1886 PLACE

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

DEATH DATE 4-27-1943 PLACE

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

BIRTH DATE 8-14-1861 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 12-6-1929 PLACE

WHERE BURIED

HER FATHER'S NAME Jonathan Wesley Snock

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Charity Chambers

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	M	Son					Infancy			
2	F	Charity Heflin	2-25-1891		10-23-19				arthur McCullough 5-11-1891	
3	M	Toris Heflin	12-1893				1-1894			

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Generation 9 Family Heflin
Carter

HUSBAND'S NAME Arthur McCullough

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 5-11-1891 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 10-23-19 PLACE

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

DEATH DATE 12-14-1968 PLACE

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

WIFE'S NAME Charity Heflin

BIRTH DATE 2-25-1891 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED

HER FATHER'S NAME George Heflin

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Stella Carter

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1.	F	Helen McCullough	2-25-1922		1-19-194				James Rhoddes	
2	M	Henry George	8-11-1924		9-10-194				martha Jane Simpson	
				Children of Helen McCullough and James Rheades						
1	M	Jeffrey Lynn	10-15-1949							
2	M	Mark Heflin	5-11-1952							
3	M	Brent Allen	5-27-1954							

1870 United States Federal Censu

Name:	**Stella Carter**
Birth Year:	abt 1863
Age in 1870:	7
Birthplace:	Indiana
Home in 1870:	Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Value of real estate:	View image
Household Members:	Name Jonathan W Carter Charity Carter Elijah Carter Sarah Carter Stella Carter John Carter Sallie Chambers Roxie Goble

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Columbus, Bartholome* Roll: *M593_299*; Page: *37A*; Image: *77*; Family History Library Film:

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, I Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publicati rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administra
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration,

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 Unit Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census taker details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between membe household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...

ancestry library edition

Indiana Marriage Collection, 18

Name:	**George W Heflen**
Spouse Name:	Stella M Carter
Marriage Date:	3 Jun 1886
Source Title 1:	Bartholomew County Indiana
Source Title 2:	Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1 Vol
Source Title 3:	W. P. A. Original Record Located: (O
Book:	C-12
OS Page:	25

Source Citation: Title: *Bartholomew County Indiana, Index to Marr - 1920 Inclusive Vol, W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk 12*;Page: *25*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database on
USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data:

- Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records* Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.
- Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many of these records a at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Description:
This database is a collection of Indiana marriage indexes from 86 co State of Indiana, USA, covering various time periods between 1800 Information contained in these indexes includes: spouses' names, m marriage county, source information. Learn more...

ancestry library edition

1880 United States Federal Cens

Name:	**Steta Carter** **[*Stela Carter*]**
Home in 1880:	Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana
Age:	18
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1862
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of Household:	Dau *(Daughter)*
Father's name:	J. W. Carter
Father's birthplace:	Indiana
Mother's name:	Chority Carter
Mother's birthplace:	Indiana
Neighbors:	View others on page
Occupation:	At Home
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	View image
Deaf and dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	
Household Members:	Name J. W. Carter Chority Carter Sarah Carter Steta Carter John W. Carter Hattie E. Carter

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Columbus, Bartholome* Roll: *265*; Family History Film: *1254265*; Page: *31B*; Enumeration D Image: *0656*.

ancestry library edition

1880 United States Federal Cens

Name:	**George W. Heflin**
Home in 1880:	German, Bartholomew, Indiana
Age:	18
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1862
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of Household:	Son
Father's name:	Fently B. Heflin
Father's birthplace:	Kentucky
Mother's name:	Catharine M. Heflin
Mother's birthplace:	Indiana
Neighbors:	View others on page
Occupation:	Works On Farm
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	View image
Deaf and dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	
Household Members:	Name Fently B. Heflin Catharine M. Heflin William F. Heflin Claricy J. Heflin George W. Heflin Franklin Heflin Mary M. Heflin

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *German, Bartholomew,* Roll: *266*; Family History Film: *1254266*; Page: *115C*; Enumeration Image: *0011*.

ancestry library edition

1900 United States Federal Censu

Name:	**George Heflin**
Home in 1900:	German, Bartholomew, Indiana
Age:	38
Birth Date:	Apr 1862
Birthplace:	Indiana
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relationship to head-of-house:	Head
Father's Birthplace:	Virginia
Mother's Birthplace:	Indiana
Spouse's Name:	Stella M Heflin
Marriage year:	1886
Marital Status:	Married
Years married:	14
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Members:	Name
	George Heflin
	Stella M Heflin
	Charity C Heflin
	James R Harris
	Cora Lacey

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *German, Bartholomew,*
Roll: *T623_359*; Page: *4B*; Enumeration District: *11*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Censu*
line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations I

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelf*
United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Recor
Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

ancestry library edition

U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership

Name:	**George W Heflin**
SAR Membership:	89122
Birth Date:	21 Apr 1862
Birth Place:	Barth, Indiana
Death Date:	27 Apr 1943
Death Place:	Barth, Indiana
Father:	Fentley Roy Heflin
Mother:	Catherine Steinberger
Spouse:	Stella Carter
Children:	Charity Heflin McCullough

Source Citation: SAR Membership Number *89122*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: *Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Microfilm, 508 rolls.

Description:
This database contains applications for membership in the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution approved between 1889 and 31 December 1970. These records can be an excellent source for names, dates, locations, and family relationships. Learn more...

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Charity C Hefflon** **[Charity C Hefflin]** **[Charity C Hefflen]**
Age in 1910:	18
Estimated Birth Year:	1892
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter
Father's name:	George W Hefflon
Father's Birth Place:	Indiana
Mother's name:	Stella M Hefflon
Mother's Birth Place:	Indiana
Home in 1910:	German, Bartholomew, Indiana
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Members:	Name George W Hefflon Stella M Hefflon Charity C Hefflon

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *German, Bartholomew,* Roll: *T624_340*; Page: *4A*; Enumeration District: *0016*; Image: *330*; Number: *1374353*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations I

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA n publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA

ancestry library edition

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Charity C Hefflon** **[Charity C Hefflin]** **[Charity C Hefflen]**
Age in 1910:	18
Estimated Birth Year:	1892
Birthplace:	Indiana
Relation to Head of House:	Daughter
Father's name:	George W Hefflon
Father's Birth Place:	Indiana
Mother's name:	Stella M Hefflon
Mother's Birth Place:	Indiana
Home in 1910:	German, Bartholomew, Indiana
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Members:	Name George W Hefflon Stella M Hefflon Charity C Hefflon

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *German, Bartholomew,*
Roll: *T624_340*; Page: *4A*; Enumeration District: *0016*; Image: *330*;
Number: *1374353*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Censu*
line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations I

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Original data: Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA m
publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census,
29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents
numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA

ancestry library edition

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Arthur B Mccullough**
Home in 1900:	Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana
Age:	9
Birth Date:	May 1891
Birthplace:	Indiania [Indiana]
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relationship to head-of-house:	Son
Father's name:	Henry Mccullough
Father's Birthplace:	Indiania
Mother's name:	Rannie Mccullough
Mother's Birthplace:	Indiania
Marital Status:	Single
Occupation:	View on Image
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Members:	Name Henry Mccullough Rannie Mccullough Arthur B Mccullough Charlie Mccullough Harry Mccullough Ed Boyer

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Columbus, Bartholome*
Roll: *T623_359*; Page: *10B*; Enumeration District: *4*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*
line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations I

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelf*
United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Recor
Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

McClintic Walter	Maud Cohee	-- --	-	Mar 16 1895	C-13	488
McClintic William	Della Howard	-- --	-	Oct 24 1886	C-12	64
McClintic Willie M	Christenia Glick	-- --	-	Aprl 1 1889	C-12	223
McClosky Arthur K	E E Wetzel	-- --	-	July 13 1891	C-13	26
McClung Frank M	Edna E Haynes	June 6 1894	W	Sept 21 1918	C-26	224
McClure Charles M	Bertha E Glasgow	-- --	-	Dec 11 1900	C-15	38
McClure David	Henrietta Davis	-- --	-	Feb 25 1877	C-10	100
McClure Fred G	Lucy Goen	Nov 3 1886	W	June 10 1911	C-21	20
McClure George R	Minnie A Wilson	-- --	-	Mar 1 1902	C-15	194
McClure Jessie	Clara Harry	-- --	-	Aprl 24 1904	C-16	53
McClure Joseph E	Stella J Isgrigg	-- --	-	Aprl 22 1896	C-14	66
McClure Maggie	John M Williams	-- --	-	Nov 21 1879	C-10	411
McClure Marjoria	Leonard Sanders	-- --	-	Feb 13 1905	C-16	151
McClure Mary E	George A Waggoner	-- --	-	Aug 15 1896	C-14	98
McClure Nancy	Thomas Swim	-- --	-	Dec 19 1865	C-7	370
McClure Robert	Margaret E Parce	-- --	-	Jan 11 1866	C-7	385
McClure Robert M	Sarah Jane Irwin	-- --	-	Nov 10 1852	C-5	198
McClure Samuel L F	Martham Pond	-- --	-	Aug 19 1883	C-11	306
McClure Thomas A	Anna Jackson	-- --	-	Sept 23 1899	C-14	489
McClure William	Mary MaHaffy	-- --	-	Oct 8 1888	C-12	253
McCollaum Amelia	Elijah Blasdel	-- --	-	July 31 1870	C-8	222
McCollough Arthur	Charity C Helfen	May 11 1891	-	Oct 23 1919	C-23	186
McCollough Eliza	George Golay	-- --	-	Jan 27 1905	C-16	145
McCollough Elizabeth	David Dickey	-- --	-	Aprl 11 1867	C-7	540
McCollough Mary	Robert Morrison	-- --	-	Mar 13 1862	C-7	17
McCollough William J	Alice Clark	-- --	-	Nov 28 1876	C-10	63
McCollum Nellie R	William A Olmsted	-- --	-	July 1 1872	C-9	32
McComas Addie E	John W Doup	Mar 7 1897	-	Feb 6 1916	C-24	224
McComas Alpha	Ralph J Pruitt	Nov 11 1894	-	June 18 1913	C-22	190
McComas Emma	William H Moore	-- --	-	Feb 12 1877	C-10	93
McComas John S	Emma Keel	-- --	-	Aprl 7 1893	C-13	250
McComas Minnie	William H Walton	Nov 13 1865	W	Oct 14 1911	C-21	88
McComas Minnie E	Johb Ken Stevens	-- --	-	Aprl 21 1903	C-15	343
McComas Nettie J	Thomas A Doll	-- --	-	Aug 25 1903	C-15	383
McComas Sarah C	James Nickerson	-- --	-	Sept 23 1866	C-7	471
McComas William	Mary Echstein	-- --	-	Oct 11 1873	C-9	160
McComas William	Annie Tuttle	-- --	-	Feb 15 1877	C-10	95
McComas William	Filhmena Sieley	-- --	-	May 25 1882	C-11	172
McConaha David	Susana Hendrickson	-- --	-	Mar 28 1858	C-6	252
McConell Margaret	Zachariah Coonrod	-- --	-	Aug 18 1867	C-7	565
McConnell Charles	Catharine Lacey	-- --	-	Mar 8 1854	C-5	340
McConnell Eliza	John H Frey	-- --	-	April 21 1855	C-5	444
McConnell Elizabeth	Almond Brooks	-- --	-	Jan 4 1874	C-9	191
McConnell John W	Martha L Davis	-- --	-	Dec 24 1874	C-9	302
McConnell Walter R	Clara Ann Gilbert	Sept 16 1888	-	Oct 17 1913	C-22	274

ancestry library edition

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Charity H. McCullough**
SSN:	305-42-0851
Last Residence:	47203 Columbus, Bartholomew, I States of America
Born:	25 Feb 1891
Died:	10 Jul 1989
State (Year) SSN issued:	Indiana (1956-1957)

Source Citation: Number: *305-42-0851*;Issue State: *Indiana*;Issue *1957*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo
Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death I* *File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains inform of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers w were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for t listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records incl date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

ancestry

U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Mer Applications, 1889-1970

Name:	**Charity Heflin McCullough [Charity Heflin Heflin]**
SAR Membership:	89122
Birth Date:	25 Feb 1891
Birth Place:	Barth, Indiana
Death Place:	Columbus, Indiana
Father:	George W Heflin
Mother:	Stella Carter
Spouse:	Arthur B McCullough
Children:	Henry George Mccullough

Source Citation: SAR Membership Number *89122*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolutic Applications, 1889-1970* [database on-line]. Provo, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: *Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applicati* Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American Re Microfilm, 508 rolls.

Description:
This database contains applications for membership in the National S Sons of the American Revolution approved between 1889 and 31 De These records can be an excellent source for names, dates, locations relationships. Learn more...

ancestry library edition

1930 United States Federal Censu

Name:	**Clair G Hellen Mccullough**
Home in 1930:	Clay, Bartholomew, Indiana View Map
Age:	39
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1891
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Spouse's Name:	Arthur Mccullough
Race:	White
Occupation:	
Education:	
Military Service:	View image
Rent/home value:	
Age at first marriage:	
Parents' birthplace:	
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Members:	Name Arthur Mccullough Clair G Hellen Mccullough Helen Estela Mccullough Henry George Mccullough

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Clay, Bartholomew, In*
Page: *5A*; Enumeration District: *1*; Image: *556.0*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*
line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations I

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fiftee*
the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and R
Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:

Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 193
Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the mos
available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the liv

ancestry

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**Charity H. McCullough**
SSN:	305-42-0851
Last Residence:	47203 Columbus, Bartholomew, I States of America
Born:	25 Feb 1891
Died:	10 Jul 1989
State (Year) SSN issued:	Indiana (1956-1957)

Source Citation: Number: *305-42-0851*;Issue State: *Indiana*;Issue
1957.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo
Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death I*
File. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains inform
of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers w
were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for t
listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records incl
date, death date, and last known residence. Learn more...

ancestry

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Clair G Hellen Mccullough**
Home in 1930:	Clay, Bartholomew, Indiana View Map
Age:	39
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1891
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Spouse's Name:	Arthur Mccullough
Race:	White
Occupation:	
Education:	
Military Service:	View image
Rent/home value:	
Age at first marriage:	
Parents' birthplace:	
Neighbors:	View others on page
Household Members:	Name Arthur Mccullough Clair G Hellen Mccullough Helen Estela Mccullough Henry George Mccullough

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Clay, Bartholomew, In*
Page: *5A*; Enumeration District: *1*; Image: *556.0*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*
line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations I

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fiftee*
the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and R
Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 193
Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the mos
available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the li

ancestry library edition

U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Me

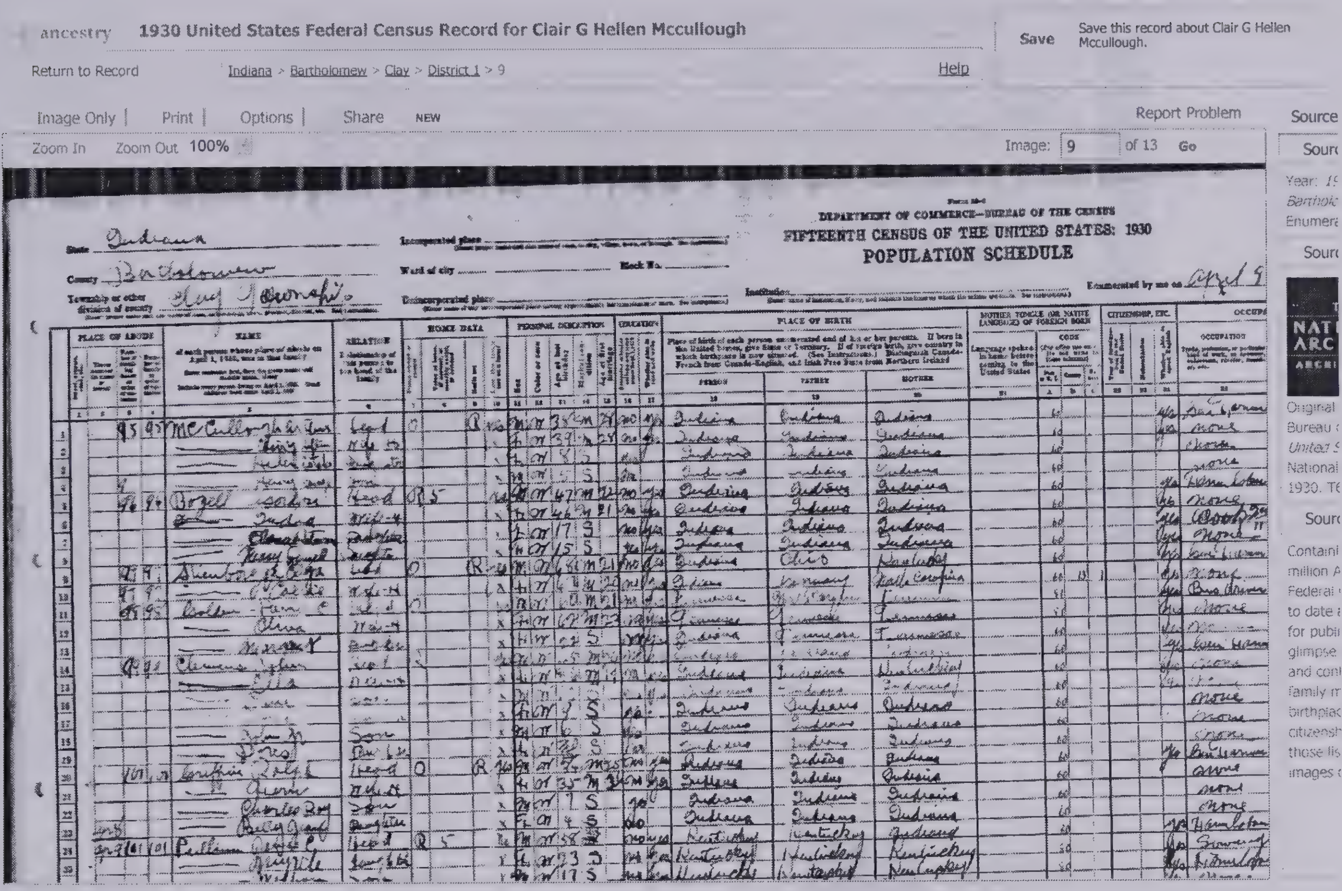
Name:	**Charity Heflin McCullough [Charity Heflin Heflin]**
SAR Membership:	89122
Birth Date:	25 Feb 1891
Birth Place:	Barth, Indiana
Death Place:	Columbus, Indiana
Father:	George W Heflin
Mother:	Stella Carter
Spouse:	Arthur B McCullough
Children:	Henry George Mccullough

Source Citation: SAR Membership Number *89122*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolutic*
Applications, 1889-1970 [database on-line]. Provo,
Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: *Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applicat*
Louisville, Kentucky: National Society of the Sons of the American R
Microfilm, 508 rolls.

Description:
This database contains applications for membership in the National S
Sons of the American Revolution approved between 1889 and 31 De
These records can be an excellent source for names, dates, locations
relationships. Learn more...



ancestry 1930 United States Federal Census Record for Clair G Hellen Mccullough

Save — Save this record about Clair G Hellen Mccullough.

Return to Record — Indiana > Bartholomew > Clay > District 1 > 9 — Help

Image Only
Print
Options
Share NEW
Report Problem
Zoom In
Zoom Out 100%
Image: 9 of 13 Go
Source
Sourc
Year: 19
Bartholo
Enumera
Sourc
NATI
ARC
Original
Bureau o
United S
National
1930. T
Sourc
Containi
million A
Federal
to date a
for publi
glimpse
and con
family m
birthplac
citizensh
those lis
images o

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

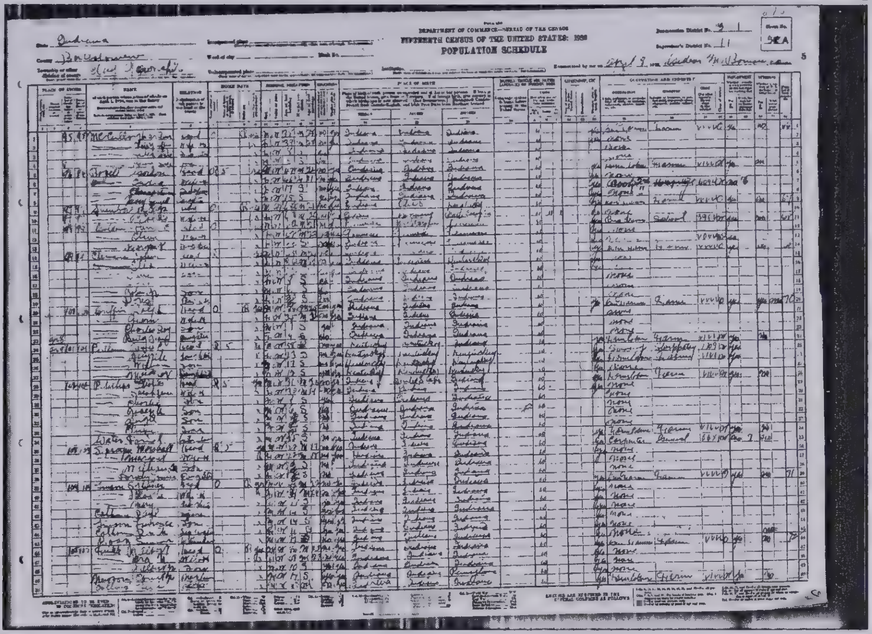
State: Indiana

County: Bartholomew

Township or other division of county: Clay Township

Enumerated by me on April 9

1930 United States Federal Census record for Clair G Hellen Mccullough



Record Index

Name:	Clair G Hellen Mccullough
Home in 1930:	Clay, Bartholomew, Indiana
Age:	39
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1891
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Spouse's Name:	Arthur Mccullough
Race:	White

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestrylibrary.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=117958959&db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Clay, Bartholomew, Indiana*; Roll: *577*; Page: *5A*; Enumeration District: *1*; Image: *556.0*.

Source Information: THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

ancestry

ancestry

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **Helen M Rhoades**
Birth Date: 25 Feb 1922
Phone Number: 372-1300
Address: 2912 Franklin Dr, Columbus, IN, 47201
[2915 Franklin Dr, Columbus, IN, 47201-2911 (1980)]

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings*

Description:
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public records spanning all 50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this index may contain the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephone number, birth date or birth year.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry library edition

U.S. Public Records Index, Volum

Name: **James N Rhoades**
Birth Date: 8 Nov 1921
Phone Number: 521-4653
Address: RR 5 POB 304, New Castle, IN, 47
[2912 Franklin Dr, Columbus, IN,
[2915 Franklin Dr, Columbus, IN,
(1993)]

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1* [database on-lin
USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Original data: *Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historic*
Records, and Other Household Database Listings

Description:
The U.S. Public Records Index is a compilation of various public reco
50 states in the United States from 1950 to 1993. Entries in this ind
the following information: name, street or mailing address, telephon
date or birth year. Learn more...

ancestry library edition

Web: Marion County, Indiana Marriages s

Name:	**James Rhoades**
Spouse:	Helen Cullough
Marriage Date:	19 Jul 1944
Marriage Place:	Marion, Indiana, USA
URL:	http://www.biz.indygov.org/app...

This record is not from Ancestry and will op
window. You may need to search for the re
page opens. For more information on web r

You will need to log-in or register to save tl
tree.

Source Information:
Web: Marion County, Indiana Marriages since 1925 [database on-lin
County.

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**James N. Rhoades**
SSN:	401-07-9383
Last Residence:	47201 Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana
Born:	8 Oct 1921
Died:	14 Jul 2010
State (Year) SSN issued:	Kentucky (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: *401-07-9383*;Issue State: *Kentucky*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Generation 8 Family Carter Haislup

HUSBAND'S NAME Willard Haislup

WIFE'S NAME Sadie Carter - (Sarah A.)

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 1860 PLACE

BIRTH DATE 7-23-1858 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 1-30-18 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 1923 PLACE

DEATH DATE 11-1912 PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME Jonathon Wesley Carter

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Charity Chambers

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1. F	Daughter	—	died in fancy						
2 F	Anna	7-10-1889		11-14-1917		2-28-1970		Virgil Brakaw 11-28-1889 - 8-28-1963	
3	Aita	3-20-1889				1894			

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis. IN 46239

Carter
Generation 8 Family Brokaw

HUSBAND'S NAME Virgil Brokaw

WIFE'S NAME Anna Haislup

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 11-28-1889 PLACE

BIRTH DATE 7-10-1887 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 11-14-1917 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 8-28-1963 PLACE

DEATH DATE 2-28-1970 PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME Willard Haislup

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sadie Carter

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	F	Marilyn	8-22-1918		2-14-1941				Charlie Pugh 6-19-1915	
2	M	Robert	5-29-1920		~~2-14-1944~~ 5-26-1945				Betty Jenner 7-24-1921	
3	M	James	10-5-1921		12-4-1943				Betty Mae Smith 1-9-1924	
4	F	Betty	3-21-1925		2-14-1951				Elmer Shay 1-16-1924	

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Generation 9 Family Carter Brokaw

HUSBAND'S NAME Charles Pugh

WIFE'S NAME Marilyn A. Brokaw

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 6-19-1915 PLACE

BIRTH DATE 8-22-1918 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE

DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME Virgil Brokaw

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Anna Haislup

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	F	Barbara Pugh	8-10-1947		5-31-1969				Bruce E. Taylor 2-27-1945	

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis. IN 46239

Carter
Generation 9 Family Brokaw

HUSBAND'S NAME Robert B. Brokaw

WIFE'S NAME Virginia (Betty) Jenner

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 5-29-1920 PLACE

BIRTH DATE 7-24-1921 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 5-26-1945 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE

DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Virgil BroKaw

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Anna Haislup

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	M	Robert B	1-1-1951		4-3-1971				Cassandra Bertler 3-10-1951	
2	M	Charles E	6-4-1954							
3	F	Virginia J.	3-30-1958							

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Generation 9 Family ~~Carter~~ Brokaw

Carter

HUSBAND'S NAME James E Brokaw

WIFE'S NAME Betty M. Smith

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 10-5-1921 PLACE

BIRTH DATE 1-9-1924 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 12-4-1943 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE ____ PLACE

DEATH DATE ____ PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Virgil Brokaw

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Anna Haisley

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1.	F	Terrill A	15-18-1946		12-18-1966				Dean A. Everhart 7-23-1944	
2.	M	James R.	12-23-1949		8-16-1969				Patricia A. Sheridan 10-11-1950	
3.	F	Janet E	5-11-1954							
4.	M	Timothy M.	3-23-1961							
5.	M	Thomas M.	3-23-1961							

Note:

1. Terrill Brokaw - Dean Everhart - 2 Children
    1. Jason D. Everhart - b. 12-29-1968
    2. Heather A. Everhart - b. 8-26-1972
2. James R. Brokaw - Patricia A. Sheridan - 1 Child
    1. Kristian A. Brokaw - b. 7-24-1972

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis. IN 46239

Carter
Generation 9 Family Brokaw

HUSBAND'S NAME Elmer L. Shay
WIFE'S NAME Betty C. Brokaw

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 1-16-1924 PLACE
BIRTH DATE 3-2-1925 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 2-14-1951 PLACE
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME
MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE
DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED
WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME
HER FATHER'S NAME Virgil Brokaw

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Anna Haislup

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	F	Susan D. Shay	12-19-1953							
2	F	Sally Jo	7-3-1955							
3	M	Richard S.	6-24-1960							
4	F	Sandra L.	2-12-1965							

INDEX

TO

MARRIAGE RECORD

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY

1850 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

VOLUME I

LETTERS A TO L INCLUSIVE

ORIGINAL RECORD LOCATED:
COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE COLUMBUS

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

1941

NOTE: CHECK SUPPLEMENT IN VOLUME II OF THIS INDEX FOR OMITTED NAMES

Carter Orlando	Laura Gideon	-- -	-	Oct 9 1895	C-13	543
Carter Perlina	John Elliott	-- --	-	Sept 12 1858	C-6	290
Carter Philip L	Mahala S Brown	-- --	-	Aprl 10 1851	C-5	62
Carter Richard	Sarah A Mahoney	-- --	-	May 16 1861	C-6	526
Carter Robert	Addie Lawhead	-- --	-	June 11 1867	C-7	553
Carter Roseine	Isaiah Wade	-- --	-	Feb 9 1850	C-4	284
Carter Rosina	Isaiah Wade	-- --	-	Feb 9 1850	C-4	284
Carter Ruby E	Arthur N Suverkrup	Mar 16 1901	W	Dec 11 1919	C-27	228
Carter Ruth J	Ray Porterfield	Jan 12 1894	W	Sept 7 1911	C-21	63
Carter Sadie A	F Willard Haislup	-- --	-	Jan 30 1884	C-11	364
Carter Sarah A	James N Reed	-- --	-	May 16 1873	C-9	129
Carter Sarah E	George W Godfrey	-- --	-	Sept 8 1885	C-11	536
Carter Sarah P	Thomas J Essex	-- --	-	Jan 7 1864	C-7	152
Carter Scott	Mary E Aphold	-- --	-	Oct 6 1862	C-7	58
Carter Sophia	Ephrian Rupert	-- --	-	Aug 7 1850	C-4	310
Carter Spencer	Mellie E Olmstead	-- --	-	Dec 6 1885	C-11	563
Carter Spencer	Arzelia McQueen	-- --	-	Nov 24 1895	C-14	2
Carter Stella M	George W Heflen	-- --	-	June 3 1886	C-12	25
Carter Susan	Lyman L Lock	-- --	-	Aprl 30 1857	C-6	176
Carter Susan	Elmer C Smallwood	-- --	-	Jan 15 1901	C-15	55
Carter Susan Ann	Andrew Cohee	-- --	-	Jan 25 1857	C-6	151
Carter Susan M	David Dennenboger	-- --	-	Aug 3 1858	C-6	280
Carter Thomas	Mary Everson	-- --	-	Dec 24 1876	C-10	74
Carter Thomas S	Theodosia Treadway	-- --	-	Feb 22 1898	C-14	274
Carter Walter	Ella Olmstead	-- --	-	Oct 7 1904	C-16	100
Carter Walter A	Irene B Rogers	-- --	-	Nov 18 1900	C-15	28
Carter Will D	Lillie A Stader	-- --	-	Mar 23 1894	C-13	370
Carter William	Elnora Graves	-- --	-	Nov 17 1852	C-5	200
Carter William	Catharine Miller	-- --	-	Jan 19 1854	C-5	319
Carter William	Annie Renner	-- --	-	Mar 7 1882	C-11	153
Carter William	Alice M Adair	-- --	-	Oct 31 1901	C-15	153
Carter William	Blanch Mgannon	Feb 10 1881	W	May 12 1917	C-25	246
Carter William	Sallie Day	July 30 1892	W	June 13 1919	C-27	87
Carter William W	Eliza Shannon	-- --	-	June 12 1872 (Date of License)	C-9	26
Carter Willie	Icie McKain	-- --	-	Mar 25 1903	C-15	332
Carter Harry W	Mattie M Harker	Feb 20 1893	W	June 8 1919	C-27	82
Cartney Charles E M	Emma Solomon	-- --	-	Oct 8 1890	C-12	485
Cartwright Sophia	John Q Hulse	-- --	-	Aprl 25 1875	C-9	346
Caruthers William E	Sarah A Little	-- --	-	Sept 20 1870	C-8	233
Carver George H	Rosa Lamphire	Feb 7 1875	W	Aprl 5 1908	C-18	142
Carver John	Harriet Ann Hart	-- --	-	Oct 14 1854	C-5	394
Carvin Charles W	May B Farrell	-- --	-	Nov 1 1883	C-11	332
Carvin Hannah M	John H Seiver	-- --	-	Nov 9 1884	C-11	449
Carvin John H	Mariah White	-- --	-	Feb 21 1878	C-10	203

INDEX

TO

MARRIAGE TRANSCRIPT RECORD

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY, Indiana

1882 to 19[illegible] INCLUSIVE

VOLUME II

LETTERS L to Z INCLUSIVE

W.P.A.

ORIGINAL RECORD LOCATED

H - COUNTY HEALTH OFFICE, AZALIA

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

1942

Smith Ruth Viola	Alvy	Lura Lewis Swank	F W	21	Aprl 20 1919	H-9	110
Smith Sarah	John	Sara L Onyast	F W	65	Feb 28 1893	H-2	32
Smith Sarah E	Wesly	Lessie Mullins	F W	25	Sept 16 1899	H-4	15
Smith Sarah E	Harmon	Mary Haslip	F W	74	Oct 6 1920	H-10	3
Smith Segel	Mann	Nancy Oates	M W	22	May 3 1885	H-1	56
Smith Silas	James	Flora Tull	M W	21	Jan 17 1920	H-9	155
Smith Stella	Robert	Mary Dill	F W	28	Feb 26 1910	H-7	6
Smith Stella D	Jonathan	Naomi L Glick	F W	26	Dec 3 1897	H-3	35
Smith Stella Mae	James	Margaret R Miller	F W	19	Dec 24 1919	H-9	150
Smith Thomas A	William A	Mary Henderson	M W	27	June 4 1900	H-4	21
Smith Uaurinie A	Leigee	Delie Patterson	F W	20	Sept 24 1905	H-6	3
Smith Vesta	Jonathan	Manie Glick	F W	20	Aprl 8 1898	H-4	1
Smith Walter	John	Nancy J Righthouse	M W	28	July 29 1905	H-6	1
Smith Walter J	William	Alice Harden	M W	19	Mar 20 1911	H-7	16
Smith Welby M	Lysander	Minerva Brooks	M W	33	May 2 1909	H-6	37
Smith Wilbor	James	-- Summa	M W	29	Sept 20 1898	H-4	4
Smith Willard E	--	Hattie Smith	M W	23	Sept 23 1891	H-2	14
Smith William	H	T Jelp Smith	M W	32	Nov 6 1887	H-1	86
Smith William A	C J	Mary Wedelel	M W	26	Dec 31 1907	H-6	27
Smith William A (Dr)	Peter	Mary Shaw	M W	49	Nov 1 1916	H-8	206
Smith William C	Jabel	Rebecca Wagoner	M W	44	Sept 26 1893	H-3	1
Smith William G	William	Alice Hardin	M W	19	Mar 6 1911	H-7	16
Smith William H	William H	Sarah Hich	M W	41	July 19 1891	H-2	11
Smith William M	A	Louise Wagner	M W	33	Aprl 10 1888	H-1	100
Smith William N	Joseph	-- Crippen	M W	21	Feb 17 1901	H-4	27
Smitha Charles E	H	Mary Miles	M W	29	Oct 11 1885	H-1	63
Smitha Elizabeth M	Hickman	Mary Jane Miles	F W	33	Aug 5 1909	H-6	39
Smitha George H	H N	Mary Parcent	M W	32	Jan 24 1892	H-2	19
Smitha John	H N	Mary J Miles	M W	40	May 8 1892	H-2	21
Smitha Lenore A	George	Cora H Stiles	F W	18	Aprl 20 1911	H-7	17
Smithy Frank	Smith	Mary Noies	M W	25	May 6 1895	H-3	13
Smithy Mary A	Fred	Nancy Covert	M W	45	Dec 13 1903	H-5	22
Smock Dora A	Newton	Anna Schenck	F W	20	Sept 28 1887	H-1	92
Smock L O	I	A M Schencky	M W	23	July 22 1896	H-3	23
mock Luella B	Newton	Anna Schenck	F W	19	Feb 26 1890	H-2	24
Smock Luella B	Newton	Anna Schenck	F W	19	Mar 12 1890	H-1	131
Smock Raymond Carter	L W	Hattie E Carter	M W	22	July 2 1919	H-9	123
moke Omer	Amos	Mary Fodge	M W	22	Sept 6 1909	H-7	1
mook Ida	William	L Juoff	F W	28	June 26 1885	H-1	24
mothers Martha	Hugh	Nancy Smothers	F W	63	May 13 1897	H-3	31
myth Ralph	William	Jane Davis	M W	18	Dec 31 1910	H-7	14
nap Ida	William	Indiana Crosby	F W	19	Mar 29 1888	H-1	98
napp John E	William	Indiana Crosby	M W	19	July 4 1890	H-2	33
napp John E	William	Indiana Crosley	M W	19	Sept 1 1890	H-1	139
nead Benjamin F	Henry	-- --	M W	27	Feb 19 1895	H-3	11

twelve years, acting at different times as its secretary and its president, and is now acting for the pension bureau as expert eye and ear examiner. He belongs to the Grand Army of the Republic, to the Improved Order of Red Men and to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and in the last named has filled all of the chairs. Whatever tends to promote the interests of his profession and give to man the key to that complex problem which we call life at once attracts the interest and co-operation of Dr. Hawley. He is an extremely busy and successful practitioner. A strong mentality and invincible courage and a marked individuality have so entered into his makeup as to render him a natural leader of men and a director of opinion.

JONATHAN W. CARTER.

Jonathan W. Carter, now deceased, was a man whom to know was to respect and honor, for he lived an upright life, was industrious, energetic and honorable, and his history is another proof of the fact that success can be achieved through persistent purpose, directed by sound judgment.

Mr. Carter was born in Columbus township, Bartholomew county, on the 19th of March, 1828, and was a son of Elijah S. and Maria (Wilkinson) Carter. The father was a native of New Jersey and during his early boyhood accompanied his parents on their removal from that state to Indiana, the family home being established in this county. Thus he was reared here amid the wild scenes of pioneer life, for the work of improvement and progress had scarcely been begun at that time. He assisted in the arduous task of developing a new farm and did much clearing in this county, thus aiding materially in its improvement. Throughout his entire life he carried on agricultural pursuits and met with success in his work, adding year by year to his savings, which he invested from time to time in real estate until he was the owner of three hundred acres of fine land. He led a very busy life and found that work is an excellent foundation upon which to rear the superstructure of success. Both he and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church and he took a very active part in its work, laboring earnestly for the moral development and progress of his community. His political support was given the Whig party in early life and later he joined the ranks of the new Republican party, continuing to follow its banner until his death. Unto Elijah and Maria Carter were born seven children: Jonathan W., Nathan, Lucinda, Abigail, Catherine and Robert and William, twins.

Mr. Carter of this review was a representative of one of the earliest families of Bartholomew county and pioneer conditions existed during the period of his boyhood. Many of the homes were built of logs, and there were great stretches of country which were not only unfenced, but were still in possession of the government, for the settlers were so few that there had not been a demand made for the lands. Crude farming implements were used in the cultivation of the fields, roads were in poor condition, as

compared to those of the present, much of the forest stood in its native state, the streams were unbridged and the land undrained. Mr. Carter shared with the family in the hardships and trials of frontier life and performed his full share of the work on the old home place. At length, having arrived at years of maturity, he desired to have a home of his own and a companion and helpmate for the journey of life. He then wooed and won Miss Charity Chambers and their marriage was celebrated on the 26th of July, 1855. The lady is a daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Gibbs) Chambers, the former a native of Canada and the latter of New York. Mr. Chambers was a farmer by occupation and came to Bartholomew county at a very early day, casting in his lot with the first settlers. Wild game of various kinds abounded and he largely subsisted upon such meat while developing his farm. He cleared a tract of land and when it was prepared for the plow he planted his crops and made an excellent farm. His wife, a most estimable lady, greatly aided him by her careful management of the household affairs and the able manner in which she reared her children. She belonged to the Methodist Episcopal church, and although not a church member, Mr. Chambers was a good, moral man, devoted to honorable principles and right living. In politics he was first a Whig and on the dissolution of that party he joined the ranks of the new Republican party. In his business affairs he prospered, becoming one of the successful farmers of his neighborhood. His death occurred in 1852 and his wife passed away in 1873. They had a family of eight children: Sally A., the deceased wife of William Gibbs, a farmer; Daniel, who married Polly Lewis and followed farming as a life work, but is now deceased; John A., a farmer, who wedded Rachel Smith; Cyrenus, also deceased, who married Harriet Mullendoor and carried on farming; Amos, a farmer and stock dealer of Texas, who married Susan Shoe; Benjamin, who married Harriet Patterson and is now a retired farmer; Mrs. Carter, and Martha, the deceased wife of John A. Williams, also an agriculturist.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Carter was blessed with six children: Elijah S., who married Miranda Jones, a daughter of Newton S. and Sarah (Hart) Jones; John W., who wedded Mary Redman and is engaged in the tilling of the soil; Sarah A., the wife of Willard Haislup, who follows agricultural pursuits; Stella M., the wife of George Heflen, a farmer; Hattie, the wife of Alonzo Smock, and one that died in infancy.

Throughout his entire business career Mr. Carter carried on agricultural pursuits and was widely known as one of the leading, practical and progressive farmers of Columbus township. As the years passed by he prospered. He never indulged in speculation, but placed his dependence in the surer elements of success—diligence, perseverance and honest dealing. He did much clearing, especially during his early years, and thus aided in reclaiming the wild land for the uses of the white man. He became the owner of three hundred and eighty-three and a third acres of land, which he placed under a high state of cultivation, making it a very valuable property. Of this his widow still owns one hundred and ninety acres, upon which is a fine brick residence which was built by Mr. Carter at the time of the Civil war. It forms one of the pleasing features of the landscape, and few finer farms can be

twelve years, acting at different times as its secretary and its president, and is now acting for the pension bureau as expert eye and ear examiner. He belongs to the Grand Army of the Republic, to the Improved Order of Red Men and to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and in the last named has filled all of the chairs. Whatever tends to promote the interests of his profession and give to man the key to that complex problem which we call life at once attracts the interest and co-operation of Dr. Hawley. He is an extremely busy and successful practitioner. A strong mentality and invincible courage and a marked individuality have so entered into his makeup as to render him a natural leader of men and a director of opinion.

JONATHAN W. CARTER.

Jonathan W. Carter, now deceased, was a man whom to know was to respect and honor, for he lived an upright life, was industrious, energetic and honorable, and his history is another proof of the fact that success can be achieved through persistent purpose, directed by sound judgment.

Mr. Carter was born in Columbus township, Bartholomew county, on the 19th of March, 1828, and was a son of Elijah S. and Maria (Wilkinson) Carter. The father was a native of New Jersey and during his early boyhood accompanied his parents on their removal from that state to Indiana, the family home being established in this county. Thus he was reared here amid the wild scenes of pioneer life, for the work of improvement and progress had scarcely been begun at that time. He assisted in the arduous task of developing a new farm and did much clearing in this county, thus aiding materially in its improvement. Throughout his entire life he carried on agricultural pursuits and met with success in his work, adding year by year to his savings, which he invested from time to time in real estate until he was the owner of three hundred acres of fine land. He led a very busy life and found that work is an excellent foundation upon which to rear the superstructure of success. Both he and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church and he took a very active part in its work, laboring earnestly for the moral development and progress of his community. His political support was given the Whig party in early life and later he joined the ranks of the new Republican party, continuing to follow its banner until his death. Unto Elijah and Maria Carter were born seven children: Jonathan W., Nathan, Lucinda, Abigail, Catherine and Robert and William, twins.

Mr. Carter of this review was a representative of one of the earliest families of Bartholomew county and pioneer conditions existed during the period of his boyhood. Many of the homes were built of logs, and there were great stretches of country which were not only unfenced, but were still in possession of the government, for the settlers were so few that there had not been a demand made for the lands. Crude farming implements were used in the cultivation of the fields, roads were in poor condition, as

compared to those of the present, much of the forest stood in its native state, the streams were unbridged and the land undrained. Mr. Carter shared with the family in the hardships and trials of frontier life and performed his full share of the work on the old home place. At length, having arrived at years of maturity, he desired to have a home of his own and a companion and helpmate for the journey of life. He then wooed and won Miss Charity Chambers and their marriage was celebrated on the 26th of July, 1855. The lady is a daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Gibbs) Chambers, the former a native of Canada and the latter of New York. Mr. Chambers was a farmer by occupation and came to Bartholomew county at a very early day, casting in his lot with the first settlers. Wild game of various kinds abounded and he largely subsisted upon such meat while developing his farm. He cleared a tract of land and when it was prepared for the plow he planted his crops and made an excellent farm. His wife, a most estimable lady, greatly aided him by her careful management of the household affairs and the able manner in which she reared her children. She belonged to the Methodist Episcopal church, and although not a church member, Mr. Chambers was a good, moral man, devoted to honorable principles and right living. In politics he was first a Whig and on the dissolution of that party he joined the ranks of the new Republican party. In his business affairs he prospered, becoming one of the successful farmers of his neighborhood. His death occurred in 1852 and his wife passed away in 1873. They had a family of eight children: Sally A., the deceased wife of William Gibbs, a farmer; Daniel, who married Polly Lewis and followed farming as a life work, but is now deceased; John A., a farmer, who wedded Rachel Smith; Cyrenus, also deceased, who married Harriet Mullendoor and carried on farming; Amos, a farmer and stock dealer of Texas, who married Susan Shoe; Benjamin, who married Harriet Patterson and is now a retired farmer; Mrs. Carter, and Martha, the deceased wife of John A. Williams, also an agriculturist.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Carter was blessed with six children: Elijah S., who married Miranda Jones, a daughter of Newton S. and Sarah (Hart) Jones; John W., who wedded Mary Redman and is engaged in the tilling of the soil; Sarah A., the wife of Willard Haislup, who follows agricultural pursuits; Stella M., the wife of George Heflen, a farmer; Hattie, the wife of Alonzo Smock, and one that died in infancy.

Throughout his entire business career Mr. Carter carried on agricultural pursuits and was widely known as one of the leading, practical and progressive farmers of Columbus township. As the years passed by he prospered. He never indulged in speculation, but placed his dependence in the surer elements of success—diligence, perseverance and honest dealing. He did much clearing, especially during his early years, and thus aided in reclaiming the wild land for the uses of the white man. He became the owner of three hundred and eighty-three and a third acres of land, which he placed under a high state of cultivation, making it a very valuable property. Of this his widow still owns one hundred and ninety acres, upon which is a fine brick residence which was built by Mr. Carter at the time of the Civil war. It forms one of the pleasing features of the landscape, and few finer farms can be

found in this section of the state than the one which was developed and improved by Mr. Carter. He gave his political allegiance to the Republican party and in early manhood served as supervisor, but in later years sought or held no public office. He belonged to the Methodist church and his Christian faith was the secret of his upright life and manly character. He won the respect of all because he lived worthy the regard of those with whom he came in contact, and his life record is an untarnished one, well worthy of emulation.

HEROD W. O'NEAL.

Herod W. O'Neal, a stock farmer of Bartholomew county, owns and occupies a good farm in Rock Creek township, and the property is increasing in value and attractive appearance because of the excellent improvements which he has placed upon it. He is now largely engaged in stock farming, handling annually a large number of animals.

Mr. O'Neal was born in this county, September 11, 1867, and is a son of Bartlett and Mary (Neal) O'Neal. The father is also a native of this county, born on the 14th of January, 1840, and the mother's birth occurred near Burnsville, in 1842. The paternal grandparents, James and Sarah O'Neal, came from Tennessee to Indiana, and were farming people, casting in their lot with the early pioneer settlers of this locality. Their children were William, Andrew, Jennie, Nancy and Bartlett. The grandfather developed a good farm, making the fields very arable and productive and placing substantial buildings upon the place. In his political views he was a Republican. Some years have passed since he departed this life, but his work yet remains in the fine farm which he cleared and cultivated. Bartlett O'Neal was associated with his father in farming for many years. He was reared on the old homestead and never followed any other occupation than farming. At one time he was the owner of four hundred acres of fine land, and at the time of his demise his landed possessions comprised two hundred and forty acres. As a citizen he was loyal and true to the best interests of his community and labored for the general good. He voted with the Republican party and was active in the work of the Christian church, with which he long held membership and in which he filled office. Unto him and his wife were born ten children: James, who died in infancy; Isabelle, the wife of John Burns, a mechanic, and after his death of George W. Cooper, a farmer; Marcella, the wife of F. J. Flannigan, a farmer who is now engaged in dairying; Harry, who married Florence Marr and follows farming; Lary, who died in childhood; Herod; Roby, the wife of William Muir, who is engaged in agricultural pursuits; Alameda, the wife of Daily Chambers; Sheridan, who married Lizzie Muir and is a farmer; and Nora, who is the wife of Charles May.

To give a detailed account of the boyhood days of the subject would be to present a picture of the youth of most lads reared upon farms. He had, perhaps, more advantages

Lorenzo C. Snook
to
Hattie E. Carter

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the 22 day of July 1896 the following MARRIAGE LICENSE was issued, to-wit:

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

The State of Indiana, Bartholomew County, ss:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriage is hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE Lorenzo C Snook and Hattie E Carter *and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority,*

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, George Harris *, Clerk of the Bartholomew Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Columbus, this* 22 *day of* July 1896.

George Harris Clerk.

And afterwards, to-wit, on the 25 *day of* July 1896 *the following Certificate of Marriage was filed in my office, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Bartholomew County, ss:

THIS CERTIFIES, *That I joined in Marriage as HUSBAND AND WIFE* Lorenzo C Snook and Hattie E Carter *on the* 22 *day of* July 1896

J. C. L. Curtis
Minister of the Gospel

Sherman Cline
to
Celia Gross

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the 23 day of July 1896 the following MARRIAGE LICENSE was issued, to-wit:

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

The State of Indiana, Bartholomew County, ss:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriage is hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND ~~AND WIFE~~ Sherman Cline and Celia Gross *and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority,*

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, George Harris *, Clerk of the Bartholomew Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Columbus, this* 23" *day of* July 1896

George Harris Clerk

And afterwards, to-wit: on the 10" *day of* August 1896 *the following Certificate of Marriage was filed in my office, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, Bartholomew County, ss:

THIS CERTIFIES, *That I joined in Marriage as HUSBAND AND WIFE*

[illegible] O Smock
Hattie E. Carter

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the 22 day of July 1896 the following MARRIAGE LICENSE was issued, to-wit:

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

The State of Indiana, Bartholomew County, ss:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriage is hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE [illegible] O Smock and Hattie E. Carter and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, George [illegible], Clerk of the Bartholomew Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Columbus, this 22 day of July 1896

George [illegible], Clerk

And afterwards, to-wit: on the 23" day of July 1896 the following Certificate of Marriage was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Bartholomew County, ss:

THIS CERTIFIES, That I joined in Marriage as HUSBAND AND WIFE [illegible] O Smock and Hattie E. Carter on the 22 day of July 1896

[illegible]
Minister of the Gospel

Sherman Bline
Delila Cross

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the 23 day of July 1896 the following MARRIAGE LICENSE was issued, to-wit:

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

The State of Indiana, Bartholomew County, ss:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriage is hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE Sherman Bline and Delila Cross and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, George [illegible], Clerk of the Bartholomew Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Columbus, this 23rd day of July 1896

George [illegible]

And afterwards, to-wit: on the 10 day of August 1896 the following Certificate of Marriage was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Bartholomew County, ss:

495-

INDEX

TO

BIRTH RECORDS

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY, Indiana

1883 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

v2

VOLUME II

LETTERS L - Z INCLUSIVE

W.P.A.

Book Numbers	Indicates Location of Record:			
H	COUNTY	HEALTH	OFFICE	ELIZABETHTOWN
CH	CITY	HEALTH	OFFICE	COLUMBUS
B	CITY	HEALTH	OFFICE	COLUMBUS

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

1941

BIRTH RECORD

- - S - -

Smitha	Geo. H.	- - - Stiles	M	W	Dec	17	1906	CH- 3	175
Smitha	George H.	- - - Stiles	M	W	Dec	17	1906	H-11	17
Smithey	George H.	Cora Stiles	F	W	Nov	11	1885	H- 5	21
Smock Lawrence N.	Lonzo D.	Mattie L. Carter	M	W	Feb	2	1910	H-12	110
Smock Warren D.	Raymond C.	Lucile M. Adair	M	W	May	5	1920	H-14	45
Smock	Lonzo O.	Mattie Carter	M	W	July	12	1897	H- 6	15
Smock	S. O.	Mattie Carter	F	W	Oct	15	1898	H- 7	2
Smock	L. O.	Mattie Carter	F	W	Aprl	9	1900	H- 7	34
Smock	L. A.	Mathe Carter	F	W	Mar	30	1901	H- 8	15
Smock	L. O.	- - - Carter	M	W	Aprl	20	1906	H-11	2
Smoke Helen M.	Omer R.	Kate Cowden	F	W	Jan	21	1912	CH- 3	43
Smotherman	George	Sarah Mathews	M	B	Feb	2	1883	H- 1	35
Smotherman	George	Sallie Cummings	F	B	Oct	25	1886	H- 2	42
Smotherna	George	Sarah Mathews	M	B	Mar	8	1885	H- 2	6
Smyder Retta	John F.	Mine Johns	F	W	Aprl	6	1899	H- 7	315
Smythe	Charles	Fannie J. Davis	M	W	Aprl	18	1888	H- 2	77
Snautzmeier	Henry	Minnie Tillman	M	W	Oct	20	1894	CH- 1	142
Snead	Frank	Maud Dutro	F	W	July	26	1898	CH- 2	50
Snead	Frank	Maud Dutro	F	W	July	26	1898	H- 6	34
Snoff	Ed.	Mary H. Shafer	F	W	Nov	16	1883	H- 1	62
Snell	Charles A.	Milli Z. Suter	M	W	Sept	15	1883	H- 1	117
Sneltez Louis C. K.	John F.	Rosa Sanders	F	W	Feb	8	1889	H- 2	96
Snepp George W.	Oscar	Mary Baych	M	W	Dec	6	1918	H-14	17
Snepp	Walter	Ida Hill	M	W	May	15	1898	H- 6	34
Snepp	Rufus	Stella Moseke	F	W	June	6	1898	H- 6	33
Snepp	Rufus	Stella Mosseke	M	W	Sept	30	1900	H- 8	76
Snepp	Walter	Ida Still	F	W	Feb	23	1901	H- 8	14
Snider Byron E.	E. A.	Mamie Miller	M	W	Feb	20	1918	H-14	12
Snider C. R.	W. J.	Sallie Lienberger	M	W	Mar	5	1895	CH- 2	9
Snider C. R.	W. J.	Sallie Tenburn	M	W	Mar	9	1895	H- 5	14
Snider Earl	Theodore	Mary Anderson	M	W	Dec	6	1915	H-13	57
Snider Edward Archie	Archie	Mamie Miller	M	W	Oct	21	1915	H-13	53
Snider Frank Norton	George	Nona Burns	M	W	June	2	1917	H-13	89
Snider Mary Flossie	George	Nora Burns	F	W	Nov	26	1908	H-12	66
Snider Neivel	Frank	Melissa Steenbarger	F	W	Aug	4	1894	CH- 1	138
Snider Newel	Frank	Milissa Steinbarger	F	W	Aug	4	1894	H- 4	89
Snider Oscar	Edward	Sophia Holtke	M	W	Oct	4	1889	CH- 1	64
Snider Teresa Effee	LaFayette	Estella Bevis	F	W	Nov	4	1900	H- 8	8
Snider Velma	John F.	Mary Elmira Johns	F	W	Aug	9	1910	H-12	130
Snider	Crist	Mary Schroder	M	W	Dec	17	1887	H- 2	69
Snider	Edward	Sophie Hoeltke	M	W	Oct	4	1889	H- 3	115
Snider	Crist	Mary Schrader	F	W	June	9	1890	H- 3	29
Snider	Edward	Sophia Hoelke	M	W	Dec	25	1892	CH- 1	113
Snider	Edward	Sophia Hoeltke	M	W	Dec	25	1892	H- 4	50
Snider	Jacob A.	Mary B. Harris	M	W	Jan	13	1894	H- 4	76

		Son			
		Wife			
		Head	S	Indiana	
		Son		Indiana	
		Son		Indiana	
		Son		Indiana	
	13 13	Head		Indiana	
		Wife		Indiana	

STATE Indiana

COUNTY Bartholomew

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY German Tp. Taylorsville

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 19

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Tenure	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Attended school	Read/write	Place of birth	Father's place of birth
51			Helen M.	Daughter					S				
52	14	14	Compton Frank	Head	O F	M	W	[illegible]	M				
53			Cora	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Indiana
54			Claude	Son		M	W	[illegible]	M	yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana
55			Roy	Son		M	W	19	S		yes	Indiana	Indiana
56	15	16	Blackman Clarence	Head	R	M	W	14	S	yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana
57			Ruth	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M			Indiana	Indiana
58			Kenneth	Son		M	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Indiana
59	16	16	Hartman [illegible]	Head	O F	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	Indiana	Indiana
60			Alta	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M			Indiana	Indiana
61	17	17	Brown Herman	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Indiana
62			[illegible] A.	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Indiana
63			[illegible]	Son		M	W	39	M		yes	Indiana	Indiana
64			[illegible]	Son		M	W	16	S		yes	Indiana	Ohio
65			Thaddeus	Son		M	W	13	S	yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana
66			Carroll	Son		M	W	11	S		yes	Indiana	Indiana
67			Merrill	Son		M	W	7	S		yes	Indiana	Indiana
68	18	18	Remmer Ed	Head	O F	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	Indiana	Indiana
69			Mary	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Indiana
70	19	19	Sankis Madison	Head	O F	M	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Indiana
71			Bessie	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Germany
72	20	20	Downey Joseph	Head	O F	M	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Ohio
73			Martha	Wife		F	W	61	M		yes	Indiana	Indiana
74	21	21	Stock [illegible]	Head	O F	M	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Indiana
75			[illegible]	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Indiana
76			Aldous	Son		M	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Germany
77			Lawrence	Son		M	W	13	S	yes	yes	Indiana	Ohio
78			[illegible]	Mother		F	W	9	S	yes		Indiana	Indiana
79	22	22	Zigler [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	72	Wd		yes	Indiana	Indiana
80			Bertha	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Ohio	Indiana
81			[illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Ohio
82			[illegible]	Mother		F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	Indiana	Indiana
83	23	23	Denbeck Robert	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		yes	Indiana	Germany
84			Laura	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Indiana
85			[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	M	yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana
86	24	24	Doeller [illegible]	Head	O F	M	W	[illegible]	S	yes	yes	Indiana	Ohio
87			[illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	Wd		yes	Indiana	Indiana
88			[illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	Ohio	Indiana
89	25	25	Stofer George	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	Ohio	Ohio
90			Helen M.	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Ohio
91			George	Son		M	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Ohio
92			[illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	Indiana	Kentucky
93	26	26	Steinbarger [illegible]	Head	O F	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	Indiana	Indiana
94			Ella	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M	yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana
95	27	27	Mash [illegible]	Head	O F	M	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Indiana
96			[illegible]	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M		yes	Indiana	Ohio
97	28	28	[illegible]										Indiana

W	17	S		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
W	57	S	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
W	71	Wd	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		
W	40	M	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
W	36	M	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
W	42	M	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
W	25	M	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		
W	21	M	yes	Indiana	Illinois	Indiana		None

Jay ~~[illegible]~~

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Jacksonville

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 43

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 and 5 DAY OF January 1920. Stanley Hu

W	2	S				Indiana	Indiana				None	
W	46	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	Home
W	42	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W	19	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	Carpenter	Gen
W	14	S	yes	yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W	21	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	Laborer	Wat
W	17	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W	1	S				Indiana	Indiana		Indiana			None	
W	39	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	Home
W	38	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W	36	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	General
W	37	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Ohio		Ohio		yes	None	
W	16	S	yes	yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	attending	School
W	13	S	yes	yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W	11	S	yes	yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W	7	S	yes	yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W	42	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W	72	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	Home
W	68	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Germany	Dutch	Germany	Dutch	yes	None	
W	67	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Ohio		Ohio		yes	Farmer	Home
W	45	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W	61	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	General
W	59	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W	45	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Germany	Dutch	Indiana		yes	Farmer	House
W	42	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Ohio		Ohio		yes	None	
W	13	S	yes	yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W	9	S	yes			Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W	72	Wd		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W	25	M		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio		Ohio		yes	Farmer	General
W	31	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W	2	S				Indiana	Germany Ohio		Indiana			None	
W	66	Wd		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W	29	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	General
W	27	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Ohio		Ohio		yes	None	
W	24	S				Indiana	Indiana		Indiana			None	
W		Wd		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W		S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio		Ohio		yes	Government	Ser
W	21	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio		Ohio		yes	Bookkeeper	Factory
W	45	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Ohio		Ohio		yes	Laborer	Working
W	42	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Kentucky		Indiana		yes	None	
W	12	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	Laborer	General
W	6	S	yes			Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	None	
W	61	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	Home
W	56	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Ohio		Kentucky		yes	None	
W	27	M		yes	yes	Ohio	Indiana		Indiana				
W	24	M		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana		Indiana				

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State INDIANA

City GREENWOOD

Name of Chapter MARY BRYAN

Computer Code Number 4-115-IN

Transferred to Member at Large 1990

Transferred to Samuel Bryan 6 Dec. 1990

National Number 640865

(Miss or ~~Mrs.~~) Miss Suzanne Marie Smock

(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ -----------
(Husband)

Residence 2516 Rutgers Rd. Indianapolis, IN 46227
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

DANIEL CARTER

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Janet C Cowen (Mrs Carl)
Chapter Regent.

18 August, 19 79

Margaret L. Zawodny
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General SEP 5 1979

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General SEP 07 1979

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General SEP 7 1979

Application verified and approved SEP 28 1979

Elizabeth C. White
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management OCT 13 1979, 19

Sarah-Jane Meyer
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

an is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is ighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of dependence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the olonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally ble to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. (Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage can not be accepted as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said DANIEL CARTER is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private in Gloucester Co., N. J. Militia

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

Private in Cloucester Co., N. J. Militia, Capt. John Stokes' Co., Joseph Ellis' Regt. 1/9/1780 dated - Vol. III, p. 31, Notes on Old Gloucester Co., by Stewart 1937. Year Book N. J. Society of Pa. 1925, also, Collection of Ye Olde Newton Chapter, "Gloucester Co., in the Revolution."

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

See page 106 INDIANA DAR "ROSTER OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS" - Mrs. Thomas Egan, State Regent 1973-1976.

Also, see DAR Patriot Index 117 - Daniel Carter

I was born on 17 May 1947 at Indianapolis, Indiana (Marion Co.)
married on at
to who was born on
at deceased/divorced on
at
Married (2) on at
to born at

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said DANIEL CARTER (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of American and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Suzanne Marie Smock
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to bef

an is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is ighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of dependence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the olonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally ble to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. (Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage can not be accepted as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said DANIEL CARTER is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private in Gloucester Co., N. J. Militia

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

Private in Cloucester Co., N. J. Militia, Capt. John Stokes' Co., Joseph Ellis' Regt. 1/9/1780 dated - Vol. III, p. 31, Notes on Old Gloucester Co., by Stewart 1937. Year Book N. J. Society of Pa. 1925, also, Collection of Ye Olde Newton Chapter, "Gloucester Co., in the Revolution."

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

See page 106 INDIANA DAR "ROSTER OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS" - Mrs. Thomas Egan, State Regent 1973-1976.

Also, see DAR Patriot Index 117 - Daniel Carter

I was born on 17 May 1947 at Indianapolis, Indiana (Marion Co.)
married on ____ at ____
to ____ who was born on ____
at ____ deceased/divorced on ____
at ____
Married (2) on ____ at ____
to ____ born ____ at ____

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said DANIEL CARTER (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of American and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Suzanne Marie Smock
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

ve below proof for EACH statement of Birth, marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of e Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send ONE certified, attested copy OR photocopy of unpublished data. Give ***National Numbers*** and relationships of any ***close relatives*** credited with this ancestor.

1st Gen.
✓Birth certificate for Martha Ann Smock listing parents: Raymond Carter Smock and Lucille Adair Smock.
(Death certificage for Warren Dale Smock listing parents: Raymond C. Smock and Lucille M. Adair Smock as parents. Warren Smock is the father of DAR member Suzanne Smock (640865) and older brother of Martha Smock.)

2nd Gen.
✓Birth certificate of Raymond Carter Smock (infant Smock) July 12, 1897 to Lonzo O. Smock and Hattie Smock.
✓WPA Index to Birth Records, Bartholomew County, IN. 1883-1920 inclusive, volume II, letters L-Z showing Warren D. Smock parents are Raymond C. Smock and Lucille M. Adair also lists Infant Smock with parents Lonzo O. Smock and Hattie Carter birth date 07/12/1897.
✓WPA Records Bartholomew Co. IN Marriage Transcripts 1882-1029, volume II, L-Z, showing groom, Smock, Raymond Carter with father as L.O. and mother as Hattie E. Carter.
✓Microfilm from Columbus Public Library Genealogy Room showing Application for Marriage License-Male listing Raymond Carter Smock born July 12, 1897 to wed Lucille M. Adair on July 2, 1919. Lists father as Lon Smock and mother as Hattie Carter.
✓Indiana State Board of Health Medical Certificate of Death for Raymond C. Smock listing parents as Lonzo O. Smock and Hattie Carter.
✓Indiana State Department of Health Certificate of Death for Lucille M. Smock listing Martha A. Smock as informant (daughter).
✓DAR member #640865, Suzanne Marie Smock,niece of applicant.

3rd Gen.
✓AncestryLibrary.Com-Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-194, Mattie (Hattie) E. Carter to Lonzo O. Smock, July 22,1896, Bartholomew Co. Indiana
✓Microfilm of Bartholomew Co. Indiana Marriage Records copies from Columbus Public Library, showing Lonzo O. Smock and Hattie E. Carter married on July 22, 1896.
✓Heritage Quest Online-Census Image 1910 Indiana ,Bartholomew Co, Nineveh Twp, listing head of household as Smock, Lon Otto; wife, Hattie Edna: and son, Raymond Carter.
✓Rest Haven Cemetary Records copies from microfilm at the Johnson County Public Library Historical Room show gravesite locations for Smock, Lonzo O.; wife- Hattie Carter. and Smock, Hattie E. with birth and death dates, husband-Lonzo Smock; and parents: Jonathon Carter and Charity Chambers.
✓Indiana State Board of Heath Division of Vital Records Medical Certificate of Death for Hattie C. Smock listing father as Jonathon Carter and mother as Charity Chambers.
✓Dar Member #640865 for Suzanne Marie Smock

4th Gen.
✓Dar Member #640865 for Suzanne Marie Smock
(Dar Member #463955 for Lucile Carter Hull, whose ancester-Robert Wilkinson Carter was the brother of Jonathon Wesley Carter.)

5th Gen.
✓DAR Member #640865 Suzanne Marie Smock
(DAR Member #463955 Lucile Carter Hull)

6th Gen.
✓DAR Member #640865 Suzanne Marie Smock
(DAR Member #463955 Lucile Carter Hull)
✓811531

7th Gen.
✓811531

8th Gen.

9th Gen.

10th Gen.

11th Gen.

12th Gen.

13th Gen.

NAMES	DATES OF BIRTH - PLACE	TO WHOM MARRIED, NOTING IF MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE
Nathan	03/28/1769 NJ Gloucester Co	1-Abigail Chew, 2-D. Step, 3-Eliz Leonard
Ann	10/29/1771 NJ	George McCain
Martha	10/29/1773 NJ or 07/1773	
Sarah	03/31/1776 NJ	
Bartholomew	06/19/1777 NJ	Margaret Young
Elizabeth	06/26/1782 NJ	John Turner
Daniel	03/13/1780 NJ	Rebecca Archter
Mary	09/12/1784	David Newman
John Stiles	12/30/1787	Ann Ware
Jeremiah	01/15/1790	Elizabeth Nichols

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said Daniel Carter **who resided during the American Revolutionary at** Gloucester Co. New Jersey Deptford Twp **assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of** Private in in Gloucester Co., N.J. Militia (with his brothers: John Carter and Jeremiah Carter.)

A019896

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

'Gloucester County in the Revolution' article published in the 1925 Yearbook of the New Jersey Society of Pennsylvania about the Col. Joseph Ellis Regiment. militia

'Notes on Old Gloucester Co.' by Frank H. Stewart, 1937 Vol. III, P. 31 states that ' the above members of the Captain John Stokes Company were warned by James Clement to appear with their arms and accouterments at Haddonfield N.J. on 09/01/1780 in order to march to Morristown. 13th name is Daniel Carter.

(Listed as a private in the book: 'Glouceester Co. in the Revolution' compiled by Ye Olde Newton Chapter, New Jersey DAR)

Give references by volume and page to the documentation or other authorities for MILITARY RECORD: ***Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.***

Indiana DAR ' ROSTER OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS' by Mrs. Thomas Egan, Indiana State Regent 1973-1976, page 106.

State of NJ, Dept.of Defense, Trenton 10, certification with official state seal from Samuel F. Brink, Lt. Col, NJAFNG, Adjutant General dated August 25, 1958.

NJ Rev War Comp of Rev War Slips & Documented Matls from other sources roll #19, mss #10763

Stryker. Reg of Officers & Men of NJ in the Rev p. 46.

Application Verified JUN 03 2008 **Accepted by the Natonal Board** JUL 07 2008

Gen 1. Birth Certificate Martha Smock
Death Certificate Warren D. Smock
Gen 2. Birth Certificate Raymond Carter Smock
IN WPA Bartholomew Co 1883 to 1920
Vol II L-Z Birth Records
shows Warren O Smock parents RC Smock & Lucille Adair
Infant Smock L O Smock Hattie Carter birth date July 12 1897
Bartholomew Marriage CO. IN Marriage transcripts 1882-192
Vol II L-Z Raymond Carter Smock LW Hattie E. Carter
Application for Marriage License - Male
Raymond Carter Smock parents L O Smock & Hattie E. Carter
IN State Board of Health Death Certificate RC Smock
listing parents Lonzo O. Smolk Hattie Carter
IN State Board of Heath Death Certificate for
Lucille M Smock listing Martha A Smock as informant
Gen 3 WPA Index to Marriage Record 1850-1920 Bartholomew CO IN
spelling Mattie E Carter / Lonzo O Smock
Marriage license Bartholomew Co IN microfilm Bartholomew Co Library
1910 Bartholomew Co IN Nineveh twp Census Record
lists Lon Otto Smok (head) wife Hattie Edna (son) Raymond
Carter other sons
Rest Haven Cemetary - Johnson Co. Public Library. Historical Room
Hattie E. Smock husband - Lonzo Smock Parents Jonathon Carter
and Charity Chambers
IN State Board of Heath Death Certificate for
Hattie E Smock listing parents Jonathon Carter
and Charity Chambers

Gen 4 Census Record Ancestry.com for June 1880 Columbus T
Bartholomew Co IN lists head - JW Carter, wife - Charity,
and last entry - Hattie E.
Ancestry.com Marriage Record Jonathan Wesley Carter & Char
Biographical Record - Early Residents of Bartholomew Co IN
lists Hattie E Carter ~~Smeck~~ as daughter of Jonathon Wesley
Carter and his father, Elijah Sorl Carter.

Will Records of Bartholomew Co Co. 1822-1908
by Maurice Holmes June 1976
Indiana State Library Genealogy Division
Gen 5&6 Elijah S Carter Will Book A pp 248-51 dated 01-19-185
recorded 03-30-1857 listing heirs Jonathon W
Gen 5 DAR Member 463955 Lucile Carter Hull
Gen 6

Gen 7

APPLICATION PROOF ORGANIZER

GENERATION 1

Yourself Martha Ann Smock

B.C. – Date: 09/17/1933 Place: Barthlomew Co. IN

M.C. – Date: ____ Place: ____

Spouse B.C. ____ Place: ____

If your birth certificate does not list your parents' names, what other document (such as a will or obituary) lists you as your parents' child?

Warren Dale Smock
Death Certificate, Father of Suzanne Smock (640865)
listing parents. He was older brother of Martha Smock.

Do you have relatives who are already members of DAR?

niece
Name: Suzanne Smock Nat'l # 640865

Name: Lucile Carter Hull Nat'l # 463955

linked at Elijah Surl Carter - Son's: Jonathon Wesley Carter
our ancestor
Robert Wilkinson Carter
her ancestor

Nathan Carter

Daniel Carter, NJ

4-119-IN

Chapter: Samuel Bryan of Southport

Patriot: Daniel Carter, N.J.

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

APPLICATION PROOF ORGANIZER

GENERATION 2

Linking parent: Raymond Carter Smock

Your Parents:

Father's Full Name: Raymond Carter Smock

Birth Certificate
WPA Index to Births
Father's B.C. – Date 07/12/1897 Place Bartholomew Co IN

Death Certificate
Father's D.C. – Date 06/14/1986 Place Bartholomew Co IN

WPA Index to Marriages listing Males with Parents names
Application for Marriage and marriage from microfilm of Bartholomew Co records from Public Library in Columbus IN
Parents M.C. – Date 07/02/1919 Place Bartholomew Co IN

Mother's Full Name: Lucille M Adair Smock

Mother's B.C. – Date 12/15/1899 Place Bartholomew Co IN

Death Certificate listing Martha Smock as daughter.
Mother's D.C. – Date 01/12/1994 Place Bartholomew Co IN

Which document links the indicated person in this generation to their parents listed in Generation 3? Death Certificate – Raymond C Smock and marriage records listing parents. L.O. Smock and Hattie Carter Smock.

Your name Martha Ann Smock
Your patriot Daniel Carter – N.J.
Chapter Samuel Bryan of Southport
4-119-IN

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Local No. [illegible]

State No. 65 042981

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Bartholomew
b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Hope
c. Length of Stay in 1b 1yr.
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address) Ken Joy Nursing Home
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐

2. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE Indiana b. COUNTY Bartholomew
c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Rural
d. STREET ADDRESS German Township
e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☐ NO ☒
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☒ NO ☐

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) First Lottie Middle E. Last Smock
4. DATE OF DEATH Month Dec. Day 26, Year 1965
5. SEX Female
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED ☒ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☐ DIVORCED ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH Jan. 15, 1877
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 88
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Retired
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Housewife
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Indiana
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.
13. FATHER'S NAME Jonathan Carter
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Charity Chambers
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) No
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. None
17a. INFORMANT'S NAME Mr. Lonzo Smock
17b. INFORMANT'S ADDRESS R. R. Columbus, Indiana
17c. RELATIONSHIP TO DECEASED Husband

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).)
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) [illegible]
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH [illegible]
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b)
DUE TO (c)
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES NO
20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a.m. p.m. Month Day Year
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE

21. ATTENDING PHYSICIAN I certify that I attended the deceased from [illegible] 1963 to Dec 26 1965 and last saw her alive on Dec 8 1965. Death occurred at 7 a. M ☐ E.S.T ☐ C.S.T on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22. HEALTH OFFICER I certify that I investigated cause of death of deceased and find that death occurred at M ☐ E.S.T ☐ C.S.T from causes stated and on above date.

23a. Signature of Attending Physician or Health Officer. Robert B Hart MD
23b. ADDRESS Columbus, Indiana
23c. DATE SIGNED 12-27-1965

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE Dec. 28, 1965
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY West Lawn Cemetery
24d. LOCATION Edinburg, Indiana

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL HEALTH OFFICER Dec 28 1965
SIGNATURE OF HEALTH OFFICER [illegible]
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Bartz Funeral Home Edinburg, Indiana

S.B.H. -S 34-5 - Revised 1955 U. S. Department Health, Education and Welfare. Form Approved Budget Bureau No. 68-R372

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

ancestry

Discover Your Family Story

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:	**Jonathan Wesley Carter**
Gender:	male
Birth Place:	IN
Birth Year:	1828
Spouse Name:	Charity Chambers
Marriage Year:	1855
Marriage State:	IN
Number Pages:	1

Source Citation: Source number: *105.000*; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: *1*; Submitter Code: *LJS*.

Source Information:
Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description:
This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

APPLICATION PROOF ORGANIZER

GENERATION 4

Linking Ancestor: Jonathon Wesley Carter

1. Document # 14

Census Record, Ancestry. Com for June 1880 Columbus Twp Bartholomew Co. IN lists head: JW Carter; wife - Charity and last entry - daughter - Hattie E.

2. Document # 15

Biographical Record - Early Residents of Bartholomew Co, IN lists Hattie E Carter Smock as daughter of Jonathon Wesley Carter and his father as Elijah Suri Carter.

3. Document # 16

Will Records of Bartholomew Co IN 1822-1908 by Maurice Holmes located Genealogy Division at the Indiana State Library

4. Document #

DAR member # 463955 Lucile Carter Hull

Which document links indicated ancestor in this generation to their parents listed in the next generation? Will Records lists heirs of Elijah Suri Carter as Jonathon W (my ancestor) and Robert W (Hull's ancestor)

Your name Martha Ann Smock
Your patriot Daniel Carter, N.J.
Chapter Samuel Bryan Chapter Southport IN
4-119-IN

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:	**Jonathan Wesley Carter**
Gender:	male
Birth Place:	IN
Birth Year:	1828
Spouse Name:	Charity Chambers
Marriage Year:	1855
Marriage State:	IN
Number Pages:	1

Source Citation: Source number: *105.000*; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: *1*; Submitter Code: *LJS*.

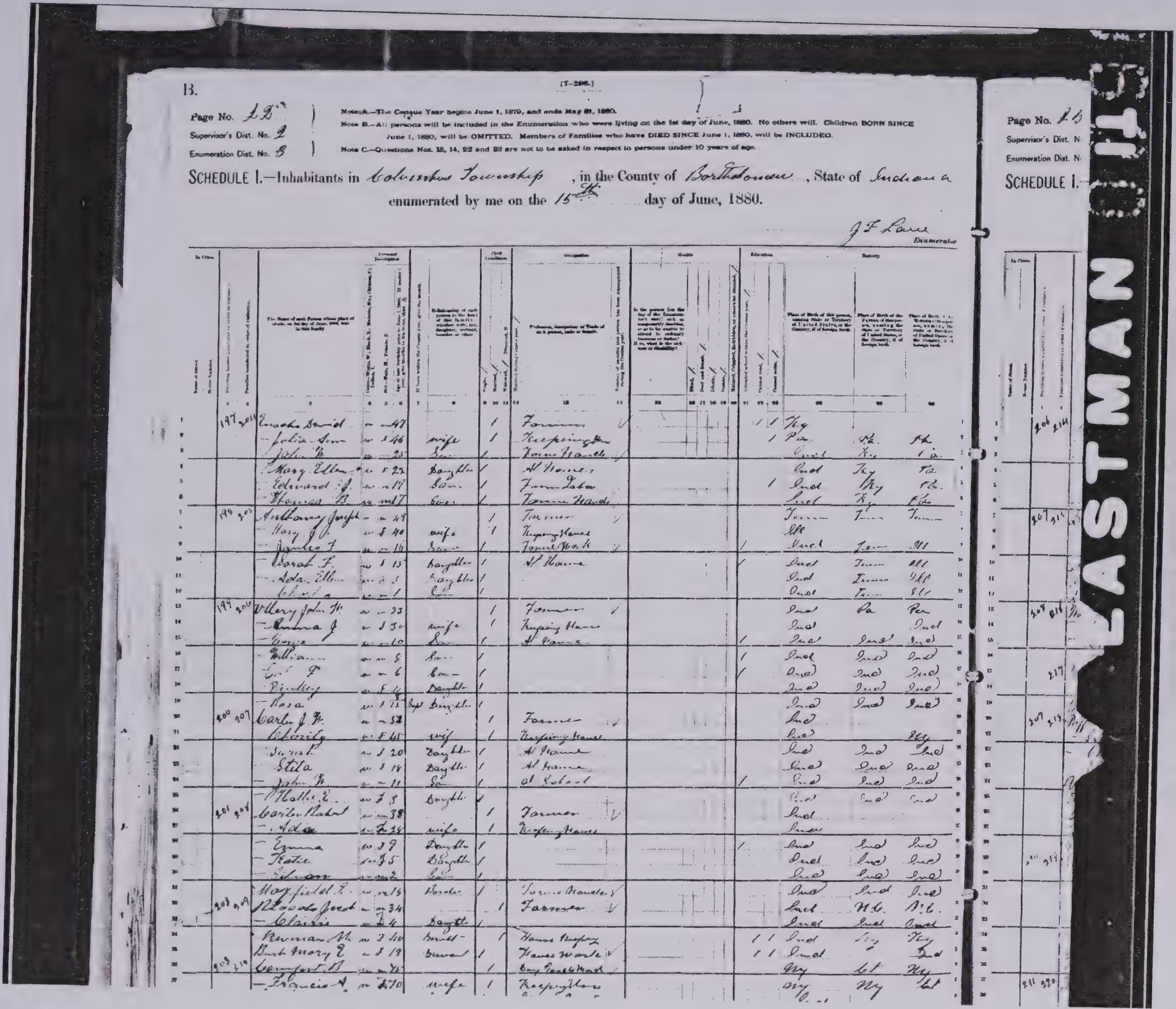
Source Information:
Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description:
This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Ancestry.Com Census June 1880
Nineveh Twp. Bartholomew Co Indiana

14



B.

[7-296.]

Page No. 28
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 8

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Columbus Township, in the County of Bartholomew, State of Indiana enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1880.

J F Lane Enumerator

197	204	Crooks David	w m 47		1	Farmer	1 1	Ky		
		— Julia Ann	w f 46	wife	1	Keeping House	1	Pa.	Pa.	Pa.
		John W.	w m 25	Son	1	Farm Hand		Ind	Ky	Pa.
		Mary Ellen	w f 23	Daughter	1	At Home		Ind	Ky	Pa
		Edward J.	w m 19	Son	1	Farm Labor	1	Ind	Ky	Pa.
		— Thomas B.	w m 17	Son	1	Farm Hand		Ind	Ky	Pa
198	205	Anthony Joseph	w m 48		1	Farmer		Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
		— Mary J.	w f 40	wife	1	Keeping House		Ill		
		— James F.	w m 16	Son	1	Farm Work	1	Ind	Tenn	Ill
		— Sarah F.	w f 15	Daughter	1	At Home	1	Ind	Tenn	Ill
		— Ada Ellen	w f 3	Daughter	1			Ind	Tenn	Ill
		[illegible]	w m 1	Son	1			Ind	Tenn	Ill
199	206	Ullery John W.	w m 33		1	Farmer		Ind	Pa	Pa
		— Emma J.	w f 30	wife	1	Keeping House		Ind		Ind
		— George	w m 10	Son	1	At Home	1	Ind	Ind	Ind
		— William	w m 8	Son	1		1	Ind	Ind	Ind
		Carl F.	w m 6	Son	1		1	Ind	Ind	Ind
		Pinkey	w f 4	Daughter	1			Ind	Ind	Ind
		— Rosa	w f 1/12 Sept	Daughter	1			Ind	Ind	Ind
200	207	Carter J. W.	w m 52		1	Farmer		Ind		
		Charity	w f 45	wife	1	Keeping House		Ind		Ky
		Sarah	w f 20	Daughter	1	At Home		Ind	Ind	Ind
		Stella	w f 18	Daughter	1	At Home		Ind	Ind	Ind
		— John W.	w m 11	Son	1	At School	1	Ind	Ind	Ind
		— Hattie E.	w f 8	Daughter	1			Ind	Ind	Ind
201	208	Carter Robert	w m 38		1	Farmer		Ind		
		— Adie	w f 34	wife	1	Keeping House		Ind		
		— Emma	w f 9	Daughter	1		1	Ind	Ind	Ind
		— Katie	w f 5	Daughter	1			Ind	Ind	Ind
		— [illegible]	w m 2	Son	1			Ind	Ind	Ind
		Mayfield F.	w m 18	Boarder	1	Farm Hand		Ind	Ind	Ind
202	209	Rhoads Jacob	w m 34		1	Farmer		Ind	N.C.	N.C.
		— Clarissa	w f 4	Daughter	1			Ind	Ind	Ind
		Newman M.	w f 40	Boarder	1	House Keeping	1 1	Ind	Ky	Ky
		Burk Mary E	w f 18	Servant	1	House Work	1 1	Ind		Ind
203	210	Comfort B.	w m 75		1	Dry Goods Merch		NY	Ct	NY
		— Francis A.	w f 70	wife	1	Keeping House		NY	NY	Ct

Page No. 26
Supervisor's Dist. N
Enumeration Dist. N
SCHEDULE I.—

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

found in this section of the state than the one which was developed and improved by Mr. Carter. He gave his political allegiance to the Republican party and in early manhood served as supervisor, but in later years sought or held no public office. He belonged to the Methodist church and his Christian faith was the secret of his upright life and manly character. He won the respect of all because he lived worthy the regard of those with whom he came in contact, and his life record is an untarnished one, well worthy of emulation.

HEROD W. O'NEAL.

Herod W. O'Neal, a stock farmer of Bartholomew county, owns and occupies a good farm in Rock Creek township, and the property is increasing in value and attractive appearance because of the excellent improvements which he has placed upon it. He is now largely engaged in stock farming, handling annually a large number of animals.

Mr. O'Neal was born in this county, September 11, 1867, and is a son of Bartlett and Mary (Neal) O'Neal. The father is also a native of this county, born on the 14th of January, 1840, and the mother's birth occurred near Burnsville, in 1842. The paternal grandparents, James and Sarah O'Neal, came from Tennessee to Indiana, and were farming people, casting in their lot with the early pioneer settlers of this locality. Their children were William, Andrew, Jennie, Nancy and Bartlett. The grandfather developed a good farm, making the fields very arable and productive and placing substantial buildings upon the place. In his political views he was a Republican. Some years have passed since he departed this life, but his work yet remains in the fine farm which he cleared and cultivated. Bartlett O'Neal was associated with his father in farming for many years. He was reared on the old homestead and never followed any other occupation than farming. At one time he was the owner of four hundred acres of fine land, and at the time of his demise his landed possessions comprised two hundred and forty acres. As a citizen he was loyal and true to the best interests of his community and labored for the general good. He voted with the Republican party and was active in the work of the Christian church, with which he long held membership and in which he filled office. Unto him and his wife were born ten children: James, who died in infancy; Isabelle, the wife of John Burns, a mechanic, and after his death of George W. Cooper, a farmer; Marcella, the wife of F. J. Flannigan, a farmer who is now engaged in dairying; Harry, who married Florence Marr and follows farming; Lary, who died in childhood; Herod; Roby, the wife of William Muir, who is engaged in agricultural pursuits; Alameda, the wife of Daily Chambers; Sheridan, who married Lizzie Muir and is a farmer; and Nora, who is the wife of Charles May.

To give a detailed account of the boyhood days of the subject would be to present a picture of the youth of most lads reared upon farms. He had, perhaps, more advantages

16a

860

WILL RECORDS

of

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY, INDIANA

1822-1908

by Maurice Holmes

June 1976

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

CARTER, Albert cont. Recorded Dec. 2,1903

Daughter Martha Jane Mahaffey

Trustees of the Little Sand Creek Baptist Church

Dr. James B. Morrison

It is wish that a suitable monument be erected over his grave.

Executor His son John P.
Witnesses Samuel Bowman and Benjamin F. Gaston.

CARTER, Daniel Will Book B, pp. 114-5

Dated Jan. 2,1866
Wife Margarett Jane Tecorded Mar. 16,1866

Ary the wife of "my son John Carter & her heirs"

Children Andrew
Nathaniel
Susan the wife of Andrew Cohee
George

John A.
Rebecca C.-who are heirs of Benjamin Cohee

Executors William McClintock abd Andrew Carter
Witnesses James Howe and Thomas F. McCallie.

CARTER, Elijah S. Will Book A, pp. 248-51

"My heirs" William B. Dated Jan. 19,1854
Robert W. Recorded Mar. 30,1857
Jonathan W.
Nathan W.
Lucinda Ann Lewis
Abigail C. Carter
Katharine M. Carter
Executor John S. Carter
Witnesses Emanuel Coontz and John M. Stermberger.

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

APPLICATION PROOF ORGANIZER

GENERATION 5

Linking Ancestor: Elijah Surl Carter

1. Document # 17

Ancestry.com Indiana Marriage Record for Elijah Surl Carter and (Maria) spelling Massa Wilkinson on 6 Dec 1826 in Bartholomew Co, IN.

2. Document # 18

Ancestry.Com U.S. & International Records listing Elijah Surl Carter born NJ married Marie Wilkinson 1826 in Indiana

3. Document # 16

Will Records of Bartholomew Co. IN by Maurice Holmes copied from Indiana State Library Genealogy Division listing will of Elijah Surl Carter, filing and recording dates and lists Jonathon W as one of heirs

4. Document #

DAR # Lucile Carter Hull application and proofs

Which document links indicated ancestor in this generation to their parents listed in the next generation? will records

Your name Martha Ann Smock
Your patriot Daniel Carter NJ.
Chapter Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport IN
4-119-IN

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

ancestry library edition

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name:	**Elijah S. Carter**
Spouse Name:	Massa Welkinson
Marriage Date:	6 Dec 1826
Marriage County:	Bartholomew
Performed By:	Carter, Elijah S.
Comment:	Carter, Elijah S. married Welkinson, Massa on 06 Dec 1826 in Bartholomev County, Indiana
Source Title 1:	Carter, Elijah S. married Welkinson, Massa on 06 Dec 1826 in Bartholomev County, Indiana
Source Title 2:	Indiana Bartholomew County

Source Citation: Title: *Carter, Elijah S. married Welkinson, Massa on 06 Dec 1826 in Bartholomew County. Indiana, Indiana Bartholomew County*
, ; .

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Origin

- Works Progress Administration, comp. *Index to Marriage Records* Indiana: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.
- Jordan Dodd, Liahona Research, comp. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana. Many c are on microfilm at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Description:
This database is a collection of Indiana marriage indexes from 86 counties in the State of Indiana, USA, covering various time periods bet 1920. Information contained in these indexes includes: spouses' names, marriage date, marriage county, source information. Learn more..

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

CARSON, DAVID, CONT., Pa., York Co., on 8 Nov. 1777 in Capt. David Watsen's Co. Served one year, discharged and moved to SW Va., was at the battle of Guilford Court House. CHILDREN: Mary, m. 8 April 1790, William Craig; Margaret, m. 28 Feb. 1793, David Craig; Joseph, b. July 1778, m. 30 March 1797, Mary (Polly) Evans; David, Jr., b. 20 Aug. 1780, m. 26 Sept. 1799, Cynthia Meek; Samuel; William, m. 30 July 1801; Elenor Dessart. DESCENDANT: CAREY, Marie (Mrs. Troy), No. 546136.

CARSON, THOMAS, b. Ireland, d. 1817, Pennsylvania, m. Ireland, Mary Smith, b. Ireland, d. Pennsylvania. SERVICE: Private in 7th class of Capt. Thos. Parkeson's Co. of Militia in the Battle of Washington County, Pa., commanded by Col. Thos. Crooks. CHILDREN: William m. Mary Burgess; Joseph, b. Sept. 1777, m. Mary Scott; Thomas, m. 25 Jan. 1791, Mary Gibson; John m. Elizabeth Springer; James; John B., m. Sarah Scott: Mary, m. John Grable; Elizabeth, m. James Young; Ann, m.———Grable; Charlotte, m. John Carson. DESCENDANT: MC CLARNON, Mary Forbes (Mrs. Daniel G.), No. 213521.

CARSON, WALTER, Sr., b. 22 July 1758, York County, Pa., d. 3 March 1834, Jennings County, Indiana, m. 1788, Mary———, b. 1767, d. 1832. SERVICE:Carson, Walter, Sr. –Private and Capt. Enlisted in July or August 1776 and served 3 months in Capt. Wm. McClelland's Co., Col. David "Kennedy's" Pa. Regiment, from 1 Dec. 1777, 3 months in Capt. David Wilson's Co., Col. John Andrew's Pa. Regiment; was in a skirmish near "Fox Chase" and in the Battle of White Marsh. Appointed Capt. in 1780 and served 6 months in Col. Andrew Neel's S.C. Regiment; was in Battles of Williamson's Plantation, Camden Ferry, Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock, Sumter's Defeat at Fishing Creek, Brieley's Ferry and Blackstocks. CHILDREN: William, b. 30 May 1789, m. Jane Caroline; Mary, m. Mr. Mitchell; Walter, Jr., b. 2 June, 1791, N.C., d. 8 Feb. 1863, Jennings Co., Indiana, m. Jane, b. 21 Feb. 1807, Ky., d. 11 March, 1882; Felix W.; Daniel C.; James P.; Louisa A., m. Mr. Graham. DESCENDANT: FULLER, Paula Carson (Mrs. Dan C.), No. 395479.

CARTER, CHARLES, b. 1757, Essex Co., Virginia, d. aft 29 Oct. 1838, Cumberland Co., Ky., m. 1780, Essex County, Virginia, Catherine, b. 1751, d. bet. 1841 and 1844. SERVICE: Pvt. in Essex

CARTER, CHARLES, CONT., Co., Virginia, second Reg. of Virginia State Troops. Pension affidavit Book, D., Vol. 8, page 34 Nat. archives, Wash. D.C. CHILDREN: James, b. 1782; Samuel, b. 1784, prob. Chesterfield, Va., d. 24 Nov. 1839, Cumberland Co., Ky., m. bef 1804, Phoebe, b. bef 1784, d. bef. 1836, Cumberland Co., Ky.; Josiah, b. 1787; Thomas, b. 1788; Elizabeth, b. 1788; William, b. 1790; Polly, b. 1799; Armsted. DESCENDANT: HAYES, Coy Cunningham (Mrs. John M.), No. 527197.

CARTER, DANIEL, b. ca. 1745, prob. Gloucester Co., N.J.; d. bef 20-5-1789, Gloucester Co., N.J., m. 28-3-1768, Gloucester Co., N.J., Elizabeth Stiles, b. Gloucester Co., N.J.; d. after 17-6-1789, Gloucester Co., N.J. SERVICE: Private in Gloucester Co., N.J. Militia, Capt. John Stokes' Co., Joseph Ellis' Regt., dated 1-9-1780, Vol. III, p. 31, Notes on Old Gloucester Co. by Stewart - 1937. Year Book N.J. Society of Pa. - 1925, also, Collection of Ye Olde Newton Chapter, "Gloucester Co., in the Revolution." CHILDREN: Nathan, b. 28-3-1769, m. (1) Abigail Chew, (2) Drewsyllah Step, (3) Elizabeth Leonard; Ann, b. 29-10-1771, m. George McCain; Martha, b. 29-10-1773; Sarah, b. 31-3-1776; Bartholomew, b. 19-6-1777, m. 17-11-1803, Margaret Young; Elizabeth, b. 26-6-1782, m. John Turner; Daniel, b. 1783, m. Rebecca Archer; Mary, b. 12-9-1784, m. David Newman; John Stiles, b. 30-12-1787, m. Ann Ware; Jeremiah,b. 15-1-1790,m.Elizabeth Nichols. DESCENDANT:HULL,Lucile Carter,No.463955.

CARTER, DAVID, b. 30 Dec. 1746, Plainfield, Conn., d. 8 Oct. 1790, Newport, Rhode Island, drowned, m. abt 1765, Thankful—–, b. 14 Oct. 1753, d. 19 March 1800. SERVICE: Private Conn. See Arnold Vital Records Vol. XIII, page 254 from Providence Gazette Oct. 1790. CHILDREN: David, b. 7 Aug. 1766; Samuel, b; 15 Aug. 1770, d. 7 June 1855, m. 1790, Nancy Reynolds, b. 18 April 1770, d. 29 Aug. 1848; Polly, b. 5 Aug. 1775; John, b. 15 Mar. 1778; Lewton, b. 15 July 1784; William, b. 17 Dec. 1787, lived in Baltimore, m. 1824; Hannah, b. 8 Aug. 1790. DESCENDANT: THOMPSON, Annie Clark (Mrs. George Beach), No. 217452.

CARTER, EDWARD, b. 1743, Hollis, N.H., d. 24 July 1820, Maine, m. 1764, Hollis, N.H., Esther Power, b. 1746, Hollis, N.H., d. 1820 SERVICE: Private under Capt. John House. 1st Regt. Col. Joseph Cilley, N.H. Discharged at Reading

Indiana DAR "Roster of Revolutionary Ancestors" by Mrs. Thomas Eg
Indiana State Regent 1973-1976

Mrs. Lucile Carter Hu
Nat'l. D.A.R.
No. 463-955

2

State of New Jersey

Department of Defense

Seal of
New Jersey)

Trenton 10

WR

25 August 1958

IT IS CERTIFIED, that the records of this department show that
DANIEL CARTER-
served from New Jersey during the period of the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, as follows:

Name appears in Captain John Stokes' Company from Haddonfield, Newton Township, Gloucester County Militia, dated September 1, 1780.

**** **** ****

For the Chief of Staff:

(SEAL)

(Signed) S. F. Brink
Samuel F. Brink
Lt. Colonel, NJAFNG
Adjutant General

Mrs. Lucile Carter Hu
Nat'l. D.A.R.
No. 463-955

State of New Jersey

Department of Defense

Seal of
New Jersey)

Trenton 10

WR

25 August 1958

IT IS CERTIFIED, that the records of this department show that
DANIEL CARTER-
served from New Jersey during the period of the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, as follows:

Name appears in Captain John Stokes' Company from Haddonfield, Newton Township, Gloucester County Militia, dated September 1, 1780.

**** **** ****

For the Chief of Staff:

(SEAL)

(Signed) S. F. Brink
Samuel F. Brink
Lt. Colonel, NJAFNG
Adjutant General

18

ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:	**Elijah Surl Carter**
Gender:	male
Birth Place:	NJ
Birth Year:	1801
Spouse Name:	Marie Wilkinson
Spouse Birth Place:	IN
Spouse Birth Year:	1805
Marriage Year:	1826
Marriage State:	IN
Number Pages:	1

Source Citation: Source number: *26.000*; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: *1*; Submitter Code: *LJS*.

Source Information:
Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description:
This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

APPLICATION PROOF ORGANIZER

GENERATION 6

Linking Ancestor: Nathan Carter

1. Document # 19

Hope Area Familie's 1985 Mildred Dixon Harrod
Book found in Indiana State Library Genealogy Division.

2. Document # 20

Indiana Roster of Revolutionary Ancestor" by MRS. Robert Egan, Indiana State Regent 1973-1976

3. Document # 21

Ancestry.com with birth, death, and marriage dates also listing parents. Daniel Carter and Elizabeth Styles

4. Document # 22

Ancestry.com Indiana Deaths 1882-1920

Which document links indicated ancestor in this generation to their parents listed in the next generation? Hope Area Familie's.

Your name Martha A. Smock
Your patriot Daniel Carter, N.J.
Chapter Samuel Bryan Chapter Southport IN
4-119-IN

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

CARTER, Joseph & Hannah

He was a retired farmer and they lived in Hope 1903. In 1880 Hawcreek census Joseph is 45, O,Pa,Pa, Hannah 41, In,In,O, and Nancy Ray 17, servant, all Tenn. In 1900 Joseph is 64, In,Sc,Ky and Hannah 61, O,Pa,Pa. Married 38 years with two children and one living. In 1910 Hannah is age 70 in Hope. Joseph died 5 August 1905, aged 70 and Hannah died 30 May 1916, aged 77.

CARTER, Levina

Lavina died at her home in Clifford, aged 95. She was born in North Carolina 9 May 1804. Her four sisters have lived in Clifford for over 50 years, doing sewing and other work. Richard Carter, former sheriff was a brother of Lavina.

CARTER, Mel M.

He ordered burial of Laura Carter, 25, who died 2 Mar 1905.

CARTER, Nathan & Elizabeth Lenard

Married 6 January 1809. Their children born in New Jersey were John W., Benjamin H., Hannah B., Ann, John S. and Elizabeth. Children born in Indiana were twins Jesse L. and Rebecca A., Jonathan P., Philip S. and Martha A. Nathandied in Indiana 26 March 1847 and Elizabeth died 31 March 1847. Nathan 2d married Drusilla Step, daughter of Martin & Susannah Step 5 January 1807. They had Margaret, who married John E. Ayers. Drusilla died 27 October 1808. Nathan first marriage was to Abigail Chew 24 May 1791 and they had Samuel C., Daniel S., and Nathan, Abigail, Elijah, Susannah and Mary. Abigail died 3 November 1806. Nathan's parents were Daniel Carter and Elizabeth Styles who were married March 1768. Daniel's children were Nathan, Ann, Martha, Sarah, Bartholomew, Elizabeth, Daniel, Mary, John Styles and Jeremiah. Daniel Carter was the son of John Carter & Sarah Parker. This John was stolen when a small boy about 1700 in England. John & Sarah had Nathan, Susannah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Martha Sarah and Mary. Sarah Parker was the daughter of Phillip & Rebecca Parker. They lived in New Jersey. Rebecca Parker was the daughter of Daniel Jones & Rebecca who came to the United States from England with William Penn in 1682 and settled in Pennsylvania. Rebecca & Philip Parker had Daniel, Roda, Sarah, Rebecca and Martin. These people are ancestors of Sarah Pence Carter, born 20 February 1847 and died

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

19

HOPE AREA FAMILIES

Now and Then

Bartholomew and Shelby Counties
Indiana

1985

MILDRED DIXON HARROD

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

CARSON, DAVID, CONT., Pa., York Co., on 8 Nov. 1777 in Capt. David Watsen's Co. Served one year, discharged and moved to SW Va., was at the battle of Guilford Court House. CHILDREN: Mary, m. 8 April 1790, William Craig; Margaret, m. 28 Feb. 1793, David Craig; Joseph, b. July 1778, m. 30 March 1797, Mary (Polly) Evans; David, Jr., b. 20 Aug. 1780, m. 26 Sept. 1799, Cynthia Meek; Samuel; William, m. 30 July 1801; Elenor Dessart. DESCENDANT: CAREY, Marie (Mrs. Troy), No. 546136.

CARSON, THOMAS, b. Ireland, d. 1817, Pennsylvania, m. Ireland, Mary Smith, b. Ireland, d. Pennsylvania. SERVICE: Private in 7th class of Capt. Thos. Parkeson's Co. of Militia in the Battle of Washington County, Pa., commanded by Col. Thos. Crooks. CHILDREN: William m. Mary Burgess; Joseph, b. Sept. 1777, m. Mary Scott; Thomas, m. 25 Jan. 1791, Mary Gibson; John m. Elizabeth Springer; James; John B., m. Sarah Scott: Mary, m. John Grable; Elizabeth, m. James Young; Ann, m.———Grable; Charlotte, m. John Carson. DESCENDANT: MC CLARNON, Mary Forbes (Mrs. Daniel G.), No. 213521.

CARSON, WALTER, Sr., b. 22 July 1758, York County, Pa., d. 3 March 1834, Jennings County, Indiana, m. 1788, Mary———, b. 1767, d. 1832. SERVICE:Carson, Walter, Sr. --Private and Capt. Enlisted in July or August 1776 and served 3 months in Capt. Wm. McClelland's Co., Col. David "Kennedy's" Pa. Regiment, from 1 Dec. 1777, 3 months in Capt. David Wilson's Co., Col. John Andrew's Pa. Regiment; was in a skirmish near "Fox Chase" and in the Battle of White Marsh. Appointed Capt. in 1780 and served 6 months in Col. Andrew Neel's S.C. Regiment; was in Battles of Williamson's Plantation, Camden Ferry, Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock, Sumter's Defeat at Fishing Creek, Brieley's Ferry and Blackstocks. CHILDREN: William, b. 30 May 1789, m. Jane Caroline; Mary, m. Mr. Mitchell; Walter, Jr., b. 2 June, 1791, N.C., d. 8 Feb. 1863, Jennings Co., Indiana, m. Jane, b. 21 Feb. 1807, Ky., d. 11 March, 1882; Felix W.; Daniel C.; James P.; Louisa A., m. Mr. Graham. DESCENDANT: FULLER, Paula Carson (Mrs. Dan C.), No. 395479.

CARTER, CHARLES, b. 1757, Essex Co., Virginia, d. aft 29 Oct. 1838, Cumberland Co., Ky., m. 1780, Essex County, Virginia, Catherine, b. 1751, d. bet. 1841 and 1844. SERVICE: Pvt. in Essex Co., Virginia, second Reg. of Virginia State Troops. Pension affidavit Book, D., Vol. 8, page 34 Nat. archives. Wash. D.C. CHILDREN: James, b. 1782; Samuel, b. 1784, prob. Chesterfield, Va., d. 24 Nov. 1839, Cumberland Co., Ky., m. bef 1804, Phoebe, b. bef 1784, d. bef. 1836, Cumberland Co., Ky.; Josiah, b. 1787; Thomas, b. 1788; Elizabeth, b. 1788; William, b. 1790; Polly, b. 1799; Armsted. DESCENDANT: HAYES, Coy Cunningham (Mrs. John M.), No. 527197.

CARTER, DANIEL, b. ca. 1745, prob. Gloucester Co., N.J.; d. bef 20-5-1789, Gloucester Co., N.J., m. 28-3-1768, Gloucester Co., N.J., Elizabeth Stiles, b. Gloucester Co., N.J.; d. after 17-6-1789, Gloucester Co., N.J. SERVICE: Private in Gloucester Co., N.J. Militia, Capt. John Stokes' Co., Joseph Ellis' Regt., dated 1-9-1780, Vol. III, p. 31, Notes on Old Gloucester Co. by Stewart - 1937. Year Book N.J. Society of Pa. - 1925, also, Collection of Ye Olde Newton Chapter, "Gloucester Co., in the Revolution." CHILDREN: Nathan, b. 28-3-1769, m. (1) Abigail Chew, (2) Drewsyllah Step, (3) Elizabeth Leonard; Ann, b. 29-10-1771, m. George McCain; Martha, b. 29-10-1773; Sarah, b. 31-3-1776; Bartholomew, b. 19-6-1777, m. 17-11-1803, Margaret Young; Elizabeth, b. 26-6-1782, m. John Turner; Daniel, b. 1783, m. Rebecca Archer; Mary, b. 12-9-1784, m. David Newman; John Stiles, b. 30-12-1787, m. Ann Ware; Jeremiah,b. 15-1-1790,m.Elizabeth Nichols. DESCENDANT:HULL,Lucile Carter,No.463955.

CARTER, DAVID, b. 30 Dec. 1746, Plainfield, Conn., d. 8 Oct. 1790, Newport, Rhode Island, drowned, m. abt 1765, Thankful——, b. 14 Oct. 1753, d. 19 March 1800. SERVICE: Private Conn. See Arnold Vital Records Vol. XIII, page 254 from Providence Gazette Oct. 1790. CHILDREN: David, b. 7 Aug. 1766; Samuel, b; 15 Aug. 1770, d. 7 June 1855, m. 1790, Nancy Reynolds, b. 18 April 1770, d. 29 Aug. 1848; Polly, b. 5 Aug. 1775; John, b. 15 Mar. 1778; Lewton, b. 15 July 1784; William, b. 17 Dec. 1787, lived in Baltimore, m. 1824; Hannah, b. 8 Aug. 1790. DESCENDANT: THOMPSON, Annie Clark (Mrs. George Beach), No. 217452.

CARTER, EDWARD, b. 1743, Hollis, N.H., d. 24 July 1820, Maine, m. 1764, Hollis, N.H., Esther Power, b. 1746, Hollis, N.H., d. 1820 SERVICE: Private under Capt. John House. 1st Regt. Col. Joseph Cilley, N.H. Discharged at Reading

Indiana DAR "Roster of Revolutionary Ancestors" by Mrs Thomas
State Regent 1973-1976

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name:	**Nathan Carter**
Spouse:	Abigail Chew
Parents:	Daniel Carter , Elizabeth Styles
Birth Place:	Glstr, Deftford, NJ
Birth Date:	28 Mar 1769
Marriage Date:	14 May 1791
Death Place:	Brthlm
Death Date:	26 Mar 1847

Source Citation: Birth year: *1769*; Birth city: *Deftford*; Birth state: *NJ*.

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.

Description:
The Family Data Collection - Individual Records database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

ancestry library editi

Discover Your Family Story

Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920

Name:	**Nathan F. Carter**
Date:	25 Jan 1916
LOCATION:	Columbus
Age:	77 yr
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Source Notes:	The source of this record is the book CD-2 on page 48 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Various Indiana county death records indexed by the Indiana Works Projects Administration. Indiana: circa 1938-1941.

Description:
This database indexes the death records of sixty-seven of the ninety-two counties in the State of Indianna, USA, from 1882 to 1920. Information that may be found in this index for each entry includes name, gender, color, age at time of death, death date, death place, source location, and source notes.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

APPLICATION PROOF ORGANIZER

GENERATION 7

Linking Ancestor: Nathan Corter

1. Document # 23

Ancestry.com U.S. & International Marriages Records 1560-1900 listing Daniel Carter and wife.

2. Document # 24

Ancestry.com Family Data Collection - Individual Records shows residence, wife's name lists parents

3. Document # 25

New Jersey Census 1772-1890 from Ancestry.Com places Daniel Carter as a taxpayer in New Jersey

4. Document # 26

State of New Jersey Department of Defense certifying Daniel Carter as a Revolutionary War Soldier

Which document links indicated ancestor in this generation to their parents listed in the next generation? ______________________

____

Your name Martha Ann Smock
Your patriot Daniel Carter, N.J.
Chapter Samuel Bryan Chapter Southport IN 4-119-IN

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:	**Daniel Carter**
Gender:	male
Birth Place:	NJ
Birth Year:	1745
Spouse Name:	Elizabeth Styles
Spouse Birth Place:	NJ
Spouse Birth Year:	1749
Marriage Year:	1768
Marriage State:	NJ
Number Pages:	1

Source Citation: Source number: *28.000*; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: *1*; Submitter Code: *LJS*.

Source Information:
Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description:
This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 different countries around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from family group sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

ancestry

Discover Your Family Story

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name: **Daniel Carter**
Spouse: Elizabeth Styles
Parents: John Carter , Sarah Packer
Birth Place: Gloucester, Deftford, NJ
Birth Date: 1745
Marriage Place: Glstr
Marriage Date: 22 Mar 1768
Death Place: Deftford, Glstr, NJ
Death Date: 28 Apr 1789

Source Citation: Birth year: *1745*; Birth city: *Deftford*; Birth state: *NJ*.

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000.

Description:
The Family Data Collection - Individual Records database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Miss Martha Ann Smock
Daniel Carter, N.J.
Samuel Bryan Chapter of Southport, Indiana 4-119-IN

ancestry library edition
Discover Your Family Story

New Jersey Census, 1772-1890

Name:	**Daniel Carter**
State:	NJ
County:	Gloucester County
Township:	Deptford Township
Year:	1787
Record Type:	August Tax List July Tax List
Page:	001
Database:	NJ Early Census Index

Source Information:
Jackson, Ronald V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp.. *New Jersey Census, 1772-1890* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1999. Original data: Compiled and digitized by Mr. Jackson and AIS from microfilmed schedules of the U.S. Federal Decennial Census, territorial/state censuses, and/or census substitutes.

Description:
This database contains indexes to the New Jersey (U.S.A.) portions of the 1830-1870 U.S. Federal Censuses as well as indexes to 1772-1822 Tax Lists, 1800 U.S. Federal Census (Cumberland County only), the 1840 Pensioners List, the 1890 Veteran's Schedules and other early censuses. Information contained in these indexes can include name, state, county, township, age at time of record, year of record, name of record set, and other source information.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Daniel Carter & Elizabeth Stiles **at** Glouchester Co.New Jersey **,** 28 March 1768
(2) to ______ **at** ______ **,** ______
(3) to ______ **at** ______ **,** ______
(4) to ______ **at** ______ **,** ______

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

As proven by: Lucille Carter Hull, DAR #46395

NAMES	DATES OF BIRTH - PLACE	TO WHOM MARRIED, NOTING IF MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE
Nathan	03/28/1769 NJ	1-Abigail Chew, 2-D. Step, 3-Eliz Leonard
Ann	10/29/1771 NJ	George McCain
Martha	10/29/1773 NJ or 07/1773	
Sarah	03/31/1776 NJ	
Bartholomew	06/19/1777 NJ	Margaret Young
Elizabeth	06/26/1782 NJ	John Turner
Daniel	03/13/1780 NJ	Rebecca Archter
Mary	09/12/1784	David Newman
John Stiles	12/30/1787	Ann Ware
Jeremiah	01/15/1790	Elizabeth Nichols

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said Daniel Carter **who resided during the American Revolutionary at** Gloucester Co. New Jersey **assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of** Private in in Gloucester Co., N.J. Militia with his brothers: John Carter and Jeremiah Carter. ______.

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

'Gloucester County in the Revolution' article published in the 1925 Yearbook of the New Jersey Society of Pennsylvania about the Col. Joseph Ellis Regiment.

'Notes on Old Gloucester Co.' by Frank H. Stewart, 1937 Vol. III, P. 31 states that ' the above members of the Captain John Stokes Company were warned by James Clement to appear with their arms and accouterments at Haddonfield N.J. on 09/01/1780 in order to march to Morristown. 13th name is Daniel Carter.

Listed as a private in the book: 'Glouceester Co. in the Revolution' compiled by Ye Olde Newton Chapter, New Jersey DAR.

Give references by volume and page to the documentation or other authorities for MILITARY RECORD: ***Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.***

Indiana DAR ' ROSTER OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS' by Mrs. Thomas Egan, Indiana State Regent 1973-1976, page 106.

State of NJ, Dept.of Defense, Trenton 10, certification with official state seal from Samuel F. Brink, Lt. Col, NJAFNG, Adjutant General dated August 25, 1958.

Application Verified ______ **Accepted by the Natonal Board** ______

Application Verified ______________________ **Accepted by the Natonal Board** ______________

1st Generation

served in Joseph Thorns Co.

HUSBAND'S NAME John Carter
WIFE'S NAME Sarah Packer

ADDRESS Gloucester Co. N. J.

stolen as a child and brought over from England about 1720
BIRTH DATE PLACE
BIRTH DATE PLACE Glocester Co N. J.

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME
MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

will approved
will written 29 oct 1759
DEATH DATE 1 April 1762 PLACE Gloucester Co N. J.
DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED
WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME
* Came from Liverpool to Philadelphia 14 Aug 1683
HER FATHER'S NAME * Philip Packer Gloucester Co N. J. —over

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
2nd wife (Jones)
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Rebecca Packer → daughter of Daniel & Rebecca Jones came 1682 with Wm Penn from N Wales

Camden, NJ 1860 Gloucester Co Historical Society, Woodbury, NJ, Debtford Twp

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
4 M	Daniel Carter							Abigail Chew	
	Nathan								
	Joanna								
	Jeremiah								
	Martha								
	Sarah								
	Mary								

Philip Packer
served as an Indentured Servant
for 4 years to Joseph and Elizabeth Fisher
p. 335 Vol 8 Penn Mag Hist & Biography

2nd Generation

Revolutionary War Soldier
Magazine of New Jersey Society of Penn published 1923 listed Daniel Carter as 13th name of Col. Joseph Ellis's Regiment, N. J.

HUSBAND'S NAME Daniel Carter

ADDRESS Debtford Twp, Gloucester County, Methodist Minister New Jersey

BIRTH DATE ab 1745 PLACE Gloocester Co NJ

MARRIAGE DATE 28 March 1768 PLACE Gloucester Co. NJ

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME ____

DEATH DATE ~~17 June 1784~~ or 28 April 1789 PLACE Debtford Twp, Glstr. N.J

WHERE BURIED Glocester Co NJ

HIS FATHER'S NAME John Carter

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Packer

WIFE'S NAME Elizabeth Stiles

BIRTH DATE 1749 PLACE GC, NJ

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME ____

DEATH DATE 19 Feb 1796 PLACE GC NJ

WHERE BURIED ____

HER FATHER'S NAME Bartholomew Stiles

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Stiles

1770-1890 Listed on New Jersey Census

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
	Nathan	28 Mar 1769	Gloucester Co I N	14 May 1791				Abigail Chew	
	Ann	11 July 1771	(29 Oct 1771)	1807		30 Jan 1861		George McCain	
	Martha	29 Oct 1773 ~~July 1773~~	(29 Oct 1773)			17 Feb 1863			
	Sarah	31 Mar 1776		17 Nov 1803		31 July 1726	NJ		
	Bartholomew	19 June 1777				12 April 1853	NJ	Margaret Young	
	Daniel	13 March 1780		March 1803		13 Mar 1833		Rebecca Archer	
	Elizabeth	26 June 1782		15 Sept 1798		26 June 1782		John Turner	
	Mary	14 Sept 1784		1803		12 Sept 1784	N.J	David Newman	
	John	30 Dec 1787		26 Jan 1809		5 Oct 1853	Ohio	Ann Ware	
	Jeremiah	15 Jan 1790		7 March 1809		2 Jun 1852	NJ	Elizabeth Nichols	

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Generation 4 Family ~~Carter~~ Parker

HUSBAND'S NAME Daniel Carter

WIFE'S NAME Elizabeth Stites (Ann)

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 1745 PLACE New Jersey

BIRTH DATE PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 3-22-1768 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 3 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME ~~Gloucester Co. N.J.~~

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 4-28-1789 PLACE Gloucester Co. N.J.

DEATH DATE 2-19-1796 PLACE New Jersey

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME John Carter - 3rd Gen.

HER FATHER'S NAME Bartholomew Stites

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Parker

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Ann

was supposed to have been a Methodist preacher

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN 5th Generation	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
*1.		Nathan	3-28-1769	New Jersey			3-26-184	Bartholomew Co. Indiana	1 Abigail Chew 2 Drewsyllia Stig	3. Elizabeth Leonard
2		Ann	7-11-1771	New Jersey	10-17-1805				Benjamin Prosser 1803 Andrew Sweaton	
3		Martha	10-19-1773	New Jersey	10-17-1805				John Buckler - Burkett or Beckett	
4		Sarah	3-31-1776	died young						
5		Bartholomew	6-19-1777		11-17-1803		4-19-1854		Margaret Young	11-17-1785
6		Daniel	3-13-1780	New Jersey	10-13-1803		1-26-1833		Rebecca Leonard + another 4 children	
7		Elizabeth	6-26-1782	New Jersey	9-15-1797		12-27-1874		John Turner	
8		Mary	9-14-1784	New Jersey	1803	one record says she died young - other no			David Newman	
9		John Stiles	12-30-1787	New Jersey	1-26-1809		10-5-1855	Clermont Co, Ohio	Ann Ware - 1-30-1793 (Scotland)	5 children
10		Jeremiah	1-15-1790	New Jersey	3-7-1809		6-2-1852	New Jersey	Elizabeth Nichols	

note: Private in Gloucester Co. New Jersey militia - fought in N. J. State militia in the
13th name on the list of Col. Joseph Ellis Regiment - Capt John Stokes Co. - 1-9-

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

I

Generation 5 Family Carter

HUSBAND'S NAME Nathan Carter

ADDRESS came from New Jersey to Clermont Co. Bethel Ohio – Homestead – 488 acres at U.S. 31, north of Columbus, Indiana in 1820.

BIRTH DATE Mar. 28, 1769 PLACE Gloucester Co. N. Jersey

MARRIAGE DATE May 24, 1791 PLACE Gloucester Co. N. Jersey

MARRIED 3 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME ——

DEATH DATE age 78 Mar. 26, 1847 PLACE Carter Chapel Cemetary Barthalomew Co. Indiana

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Daniel Carter – 4th Gen.

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Ann Stiles

WIFE'S NAME Abigail Chew

New Jersey

BIRTH DATE about 1773 PLACE New Jersey

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE age 33 Nov. 30, 1806 PLACE Bethel cemetary, Hurffville, Gloucester Co. New Jersey

WHERE BURIED

HER FATHER'S NAME Samuel Chew – New Jersey Lost his life in Amer. Rev.

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Margaret Turner

farmer, oldest of 10 children – He had 14 children born in N. J. – 6 born in Indiana

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1.		Samuel Chew	6-25-1792	New Jersey			1879	Union City, Indiana	Mary Lippencott	12 children
2.		Daniel Stiles	8-29-1794	New Jersey	2-26-1815		1850	after	Rebecca Archer	10 children
3.		Nathan	2-15-1797	New Jersey			12-10-1831	Cincinnati, Ohio	2 children	
4.		Abigail Chew	2-9-1799	New Jersey			1-26-1865	Cincinnati Ohio	Abraham Dickinson Daniel Estell	5 children
*5.		Elijah Surl	4-22-1801	New Jersey	12-6-1826		3-19-1857	Bartholomew Co. Indiana	Maria Wilkinson 7 children	
6.		Susannah	4-17-1803	New Jersey	3-10-1825		12-15-1825	Bartholomew Co. Indiana	Benjamin F. Arnold 9-1-1805 – 11-23-1840	
7.		Mary	6-24-1805	New Jersey	1827		4-1833	Cincinnati, Ohio	Jonathan Dale 2 – children	

Note. _ Nathan was the first born of Daniel + Elizabeth Carter. He left N. Jersey after 1818, settled in Clermont Co., Ohio In 1820 he homesteaded land in Bartholomew Co. Indiana (Approx) - 488 acres altogether in section 2 and 11, township 9, range 5. Here he spent the remainder of his life. He gave 1 acre of land for the location of the first Episcopal church to be built in the county, known as Carter Chapel, organized in 1821. The Carter Chapel cemetary is located on Highway 31 about 3 miles north of Columbus, Indiana. A portion of the land is in the possession of the Carter Family to date _ 1960. Nathan Carter is listed among the first taxpayers in Bartholomew Co.

Note. _ Nathan started west in 1820, came over the mountains in a wagon, took a boat at Pittsburg and stayed with John Carter near Batavia, Ohio. Reached Bartholomew Co. Indiana, Dec. 1, 1820.

Note. - 1. Nathan married Abigal Chew - 5-24-1791; had 7 children - she died 15 yrs later age 33
2. 2nd wife - Druwsyllah Step - 1-5-1807 - had 1 child - She died 10-27-1808 age 26
3. 3rd wife - Elizabeth Leonard - 1-16-1809, had 12 children - she died 3-30-1847 - 57 age

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis. IN 46239

II

HUSBAND'S NAME Nathan Carter 5th Gen.
WIFE'S NAME Druosyllah Step

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE PLACE
BIRTH DATE 1783 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 1-5-1807 PLACE
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 3 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME
MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE
DEATH DATE 10-27-1808 PLACE New Jersey

WHERE BURIED
WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME
HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1.	8th	Margaret	10-15-1807	N. Jersey					John Ayars 4-children	
				Children of Margaret + John Ayars						
1.		John Ayars								
2		Drusilla								
3		Martin S.	children, Lillie, Harry, Edwin, Ossie, Ralph, Martin - married ——						Duncan	
4		Eliza A	children, Edna (Covington - married —— Greaves							

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

III

HUSBAND'S NAME Nathan Carter

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 1-16-1809 PLACE

MARRIED 3 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

WIFE'S NAME Elizabeth Leonard

BIRTH DATE 11-19-1789 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 3-30-1847 PLACE Carter Chapel Cemetery Bartholomew Co. Indiana

WHERE BURIED

HER FATHER'S NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1.	9th	John Wesley	2-5-1810	New Jersey			9-8-1810	New Jersey		
2.	10	Benjamin Heritage	9-15-1811	New Jersey			2-2-1812	New Jersey		
3.	11	Hannah Brant	3-4-1813	New Jersey	8-9-1832		4-21-1905	Edinburg, Ind.	Abraham Craddock Deupree 7 Children	
4	12	Ann	12-2-1814	New Jersey	9-2-1833		4-26-1881	Shelby Co. Indiana	Benjamin F. Piatt 10 Children	
5	13	John Stiles	1-9-1817	New Jersey	5-3-1838		2-6-1873	Bartholomew Co. Indiana	Sarah Corf 11 Children	
6.	14	Elizabeth L.	12-14-1818	New Jersey	11-3-1836		8-20-1900	Bartholomew Co. Indiana	Simeon Levi Perry 1 child	
7	15	Ribecca Ann	4-14-1821	Bartholomew Co Indiana	10-2-1837		10-8-1852		Thompson O. Irwin 5 Children	
8.	16	Jesse Leonard	4-14-1821	Bartholomew Co Indiana			9-20-1824	Bartholomew Co Indiana		
9.	17	Jonathan Pedrick	7-31-1823	Bartholomew Co Indiana			3-19-1824	Bartholomew Co. Indiana		
10	18	Wm H. B.	12-23-1825	Bartholomew Co. Indiana			5-19-1836	Bartholomew Co Indiana		
11	19	Phillip Switzer	12-16-1828	Bartholomew Co. Indiana	4-11-1851		5-5-1879		Mahala Brown 3 children	
12	20	Martha Ann	4-3-1831	Bartholomew Co. Indiana			2-4-1887	Bartholomew Co. Indiana	Martin F. Hauser 2 Children	

GENERATION 6 FAMILY Carter

HUSBAND'S NAME Elijah Surl Carter

RESIDENCE New Jersey - then Clermont Co. Bethel, Ohio - then Bartholomew Co. Indiana
Step mother Elizabeth Leonard Carter

Date of Birth Apr. 22, 1801 Place Gloucester Co. New Jersey

Date of Marriage Dec. 6, 1826 Place

DATE OF DEATH Mar. 19, 1857 Buried Bartholomew Co. Indiana

Married ______ times. Listed on a separate page.

His father's Name Nathan Carter - 5th Gen.

His Mother's Maiden name Abigal Chew

exporter, farmer, blacksmith, farmer.
5th child of Nathan + Abigal Chew

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN) Maria Wilkinson

RESIDENCE Came from N. Carolina to Chillicothe, Ohio - then to Bartholomew Co. Indiana
Settled in what is called Haw-Patch.

Date of Birth Feb. 26, 1805 Place

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page.

Date of Death Oct 27, 1848 Buried Barth Co. Indiana

Other husband's names

Her father's name

Her Mother's maiden name

CHILDREN		WHEN BORN		WHERE	WHEN MARRIED			WHERE	WHEN DIED			WHERE	MARRIED TO:	CHART
1. Jonathan Wesley	3	19	1828		7	26	1855		10	16	1895		Charity Chambers 8-14-1834 - 2-1917	
2. Nathan Uriee	8	17	1829		6	24	1852		5	10	1903	Kokomo, Indiana	Mary F. Browning 1-15-1836 - 6-22-1922	7 children
3. Lucinda Ann	10	24	1832		5	15	1851		2	20	1873		William Lewis 3-15-1856	
4. Abigal Chew Carter	10	27	1834		2	2	1854		8	2	1920		Abraham Dickinson 10-13-1911	
5. Catherine Moffitt	1	29	1838						8		1910	Illinois	Charles Dyson	
6. Robert Wilkenson 6th child	9	30	1841	twins	6	11	1867		1	20	1905		Addie (Adeline) Lawhead Jan 9, 1851 born	
7. William Bidele	9	30	1841	twins	6	12	1872		3	22	1907		Addie Lawhead	
													Elizabeth Shannon	

Robert Wilkinson Carter - w. Addie (Adeline)
Roberts maternal grandparents were Robert Wilkinson of N. Carolina & Catherine Moffitt of Virginia
↓

Roberts Children:

1. Emma L. Carter born June 19, 1870, married Wallace Redding born Oct. 22, 1861.
2. Katie E. L. Carter born July 22, 1874, married Bert Z. Ruff born Aug. 28, 1870
3. Silvan E. Carter born Jan. 30, 1878, married Maude M. Leslie born Apr. 26, 1878 they were married July 3, 1900 in Bartholomew Co. Indiana Here parents were James Leslie and Florence Hill Lesley.
   a. Silvan E. Carter had 2 children:
      1. Theo Carter born January 20 - died January 30, 1902
      2. Lucile Kathryn Carter, born Aug. 3, 1903 married to Charles E. Hull, Aug. 20, 1925 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. He was the son of Wm + Emma Stidham Hull.
   b. Lucile Kathryn Carter Hull had a son:
      1. Nile Carter Hull born July 18, 1926 married Marjorie Clouse Dec. 23, 1950 in Bartholomew County. She was born Feb. 6, 1926 the daughter of Everett and Mable Clouse (Stewart).

Marie Wilkinson Carter wife of Elijah: She came with her family from North Carolina to Chillicothe, Ohio, then to Bartholomew Co. Indiana. They settled in what was call Hawpatch. Her father was listed as one of the first taxpayers of Bartholomew Co. He was an exporter, farmer, blacksmith, carpenter. A trustee of Carter Chapel Church. He was very active in church and is listed many times in the records of early history in the first Methodist Church of Columbus.

Elijal Carters bible was handed down to his son Robert, then grandson Silvan Carter and is now the possession of his great granddaughter, Lucile Carter Hull (Mrs. Charles E.)

GENERATION 8 FAMILY Carter

HUSBAND'S NAME Jonathan Wesley Carter

RESIDENCE 488 acre Farm - 3 miles north on U.S. 31 of Columbus Ind.

Date of Birth Mar. 19, 1828 Place Barth Co. Taylorsville Ind.

Date of Marriage July 26, 1855 Place

DATE OF DEATH Oct 16, 1895 Buried Carter Chapel Cem. Bartholomew Co. Ind.

Married ____ times. Listed on a separate page.

His father's Name Elijah Surl Carter

His Mother's Maiden name Maria Wilkinson

WIFE'S NAME (MAIDEN) Charity Chambers

RESIDENCE

Date of Birth Aug. 16, 1834 Place

Date of Marriage if other marriages. Listed on a separate page.

Date of Death Feb. 23 1917 Buried Carter Chapel Cem Barth Co. Indiana

Other husband's names

Her father's name Joseph Chambers - Canada

Her Mother's maiden name Sarah Gibbs - New York

9th Generation CHILDREN		WHEN BORN		WHERE	WHEN MARRIED			WHERE	WHEN DIED			WHERE	MARRIED TO:	CHART
1. Elijah Surl	2	26	1857		3	8	1880		3	26	1925		Miranda Jones (aunt Randy	
2. John W.	1	7	1869		4	15	189		9	21	1951		Mary Redmond -1894 Ida Schwenk 10-10-19	
3. Stella M.	8	14	1861		6	3	1886		12	6	1929		George Heflin	
4. Hattie Edna	1	15	1877		7	22	1896		12	26	1965		Lonzo Otto Smock	
5. Sadie (Sarah A.)	7	23	1858						11		1912		Willard Haisup	
Infant - died														

1. Elijah & Miranda Carter had 2 sons — 1. Joseph Carter — Letitia Hall — Carl [illegible] — [illegible]

b. 2-5-1881
d. 10-10-1933
m. 12-29-191
A. Margaret — Wilson
10-27-1915
B. Ralph J. — he had a son

b. 8-12-1883
d. 10-1947
m. 12-24-19?
A. Ruth — Carl Patton
B Donald — Alice Duff
C. Mary Louise — Glen Pierce
D. Carl J. Jr. — Lena Newby Dlacock

b. 8-12-1886
d. 4-25-1919

---

5. Sadie Carter — Willard Haislup 3 Children

1. Dau
d. infancy

2. Anna Haislup — Virgil Brokaw
b. 7-10-1887 b. 11-28-1889
d. 2-28-1970 d. 8-29-1963
m. 11-14-19

3. Alta Haislup
b. 3-20-1889
d. 1895 or 1905 (1894)

2 Anna had 4 children: 1. Marilyn Brokaw — Charles Pugh, 2 Robert Brokaw — Betty Jenner,
3. James Brokaw — Betty Mae Smith, 4 Betty Brokaw — Elmer Shay

---

Charity Chambers was the daughter of:
Joseph Chambers — Canada — d. 1852
Sarah Gibbs — New York — d. 1873
Children,
1. Sally A. — deceased wife of Wm. Gibbs, a farmer
2. Daniel — m. Polly Lewis — farmer
3. John H — m Rachel Smith — farmer
4. Cyrenius — deceased m. Harriet (#) McClendon — farming
m. Susan Shaw — farmer + stock dealer of Tiffin
5. Amos — m. Harriet Patterson — retired farmer
6. Benjamin —
7. Charity m. Jonathan Carter — farmer
8. Martha — deceased wife of John A. Williams — also agriculturist

Mrs. Lucile Carter Hu
Nat'l. D.A.R.
No. 463-955

State of New Jersey

Department of Defense

(Seal of
New Jersey)

Trenton 10

WR

25 August 1958

IT IS CERTIFIED, that the records of this department show that DANIEL CARTER- served from New Jersey during the period of the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, as follows:

Name appears in Captain John Stokes' Company from Haddonfield, Newton Township, Gloucester County Militia, dated September 1, 1780.

**** **** ****

For the Chief of Staff:

(SEAL)

(Signed) S. F. Brink
Samuel F. Brink
Lt. Colonel, NJAFNG
Adjutant General

The original owner of this Bible was Elijah Surl Carter, exorter, who was born in Gloucester County, N. J.

He was in Bartholomew County, living 3½ miles north of Columbus, Indiana, where he died (1857) from the year 1820.

It was then, in the possession of his son, Robert Carter, also his grandson, Silvan E. Carter.

It is now in the possession of his great granddaughter, Lucile Carter Hull (Mrs. Charles E.)
1113 California St.
Columbus, Indiana

The original owner of this Bible was Elijah Surl Carter, exorter, who was born in Gloucester County, N. J.

He was in Bartholomew County, living 3½ miles north of Columbus, Indiana, where he died (1857) from the year 1820.

It was then, in the possession of his son, Robert Carter, also his grandson, Silvan E. Carter.

It is now in the possession of his great granddaughter, Lucile Carter Hull (Mrs. Charles E.)
1113 California St.
Columbus, Indiana

The original owner of this Bible was Elijah Surl Carter, exortor, who was born in Gloucester County, N.J.

He was in Bartholomew County, living 3 1/2 miles north of Columbus, Indiana, where he died (1857) from the year 1821.

It was then, in the possession of his son, Robert carter also his grandson, Silvan E. Carter.

It is now in thepossession of the great granddaughter, Lucile Carter Hull (Mrs. Charles E.)
1113 California St.,
Columbus, Indiana.

PUBLISHED BY
B. WAUGH AND T. MASON
FOR
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
AT
THE CONFERENCE OFFICE
200 MULBERRY STREET

J. COLLORD, PRINTER

1834

3rd Generation

Elijah Surl Carter Was Born'd April 22, 1801 and Was Married to Maria Wilkinson, December the 6, 1826 Who was borned February the 26, 1805 - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Jonalthan Wesley Carter born'd March the 19, 1828.
Nathan Uries Carter born'd August 17, 1829.
Lucinda Ann Carter born'd October 24, 1832
Abigail Chew Carter born'd October 27, 1834
Catharine Moffit Carter born'd January 29, 1838
(An erasure used at the C in Catharine)
(Also an erasure in the Moffit)
Robert Wilkinson Carter Born September 30, 1841 (Twin)
William Bidele Carter Bor.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Deaths

Maria Carter Departed this Life October the 27, 1848 at 1/4, before 11 o'clock p m
Elijah S. Carter Departed this Life March the 19, 1857 7 o'clock in the Morning.

PUBLISHED
B. WAUGH AND T. MASON
FOR
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
AT
THE CONFERENCE OFFICE
200 MULBERRY STREET

J.COLLORD,PRINTER

Elijah Surl Carter was born'd April 22, 1801 and was married to Maria Wilkinson December the 6, 1826 who was born'd February the 26, 1805. 3rd generation

Jonathan Wesley Carter born'd March the 19, 1828.
Nathan Uries Carter born'd August 17, 1829.
Lucinda Ann Carter born'd October 24, 1832.
Abigail Chew Carter born'd October 27, 1834.
Catharine Moffit Carter born'd January 29, 1838. 2nd generation
(An erasure used at the C in Catharine)
(Also an erasure in the Moffit)
(Robert Wilkinson Carter born'd September 30, 1841(Twins) (added)
(William Bidele Carter

Maria Carter departed this life October the 27, 1848
¼ before 11 o'clock P M.
Elijah S. Carter departed this life March the 19, 1857 3rd generation
7 o'clock in the morning.

PUBLISHED BY
B. WAUGH AND T. MASON
FOR
THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH
AT
THE CONFERENCE OFFICE
200 MULBERRY STREET

J.COLLORD,PRINTER

Elijah Surl Carter was born'd April 22, 1801 and was
married to Maria Wilkinson December the 6, 1826 who 3rd generation
was born'd February the 26, 1805.

Jonathan Wesley Carter born'd March the 19, 1828.
Nathan Uries Carter born'd August 17, 1829.
Lucinda Ann Carter born'd October 24, 1832.
Abigail Chew Carter born'd October 27, 1834.
Catharine Moffit Carter born'd January 29, 1838. 2nd generation
(An erasure used at the C in Catharine)
(Also an erasure in the Moffit)
(Robert Wilkinson Carter born'd September 30, 1841 (Twins) (added)
(William Bidele Carter

Maria Carter departed this life October the 27, 1848
¼ before 11 o'clock P M.
Elijah S. Carter departed this life March the 19, 1857 3rd generation
7 o'clock in the morning.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY, N.J.

Daniel Carter and Elizabeth Stiles Carter's oldest child:

Nathan Carter born 3-28-1769 Mar.
(Abigail Chew (other data listed, Carter Bible Rec.))
(Abigail Chew Carter was the daughter of Samuel Chew 8-26-1765)
(Margaret Turner))
(Chew B1740/41 N.J.A / Mar. B)
(D1777-4-1 P. /67 D)
(Intestate M (2) 7-12-1780)
(Wills N.J.A. Vol. V P. 91 Trinity Sandsboro John Carter)

(Margaret Turner Chew was the daughter of Robert & Abigail Turner)

The 6th child of Daniel & Elizabeth Stiles Carter was

Elizabeth Carter born 6-26-1782
Mar. 9-15-1798 died 12-27-1874 age 93 yrs.
John Turner,Jr. born 5-9-1774
died 10-4-1858 age 85 yrs.

Their daughter, Joanne Turner married John C. Hurff
This data is our mine Hurff Family.

Hazel B. Simpson (Mrs. W. A.)
Box 464-3
Sewell, N.J.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY, N.J.

Daniel Carter and Elizabeth Stiles Carter's oldest child:

Nathan Carter born 3-28-1769 Mar.
(Abigail Chew (other data listed, Carter Bible Rec.))
(Abigail Chew Carter was the daughter of Samuel Chew 8-26-1765)
(Margaret Turner))
(Chew B1740/41 N.J.A / Mar. B)
(D1777-4-1 P. /67 D)
(Intestate M (2) 7-12-1780)
(Wills N.J.A. Vol. V P. 91 Trinity Sandsboro John Carter)

(Margaret Turner Chew was the daughter of Robert & Abigail Turner)

The 6th child of Daniel & Elizabeth Stiles Carter was

Elizabeth Carter born 6-26-1782
Mar. 9-15-1798 died 12-27-1874 age 93 yrs.
John Turner,Jr. born 5-9-1774
died 10-4-1858 age 85 yrs.

Their daughter, Joanne Turner married John C. Hurff
This data is our mine Hurff Family.

Hazel B. Simpson (Mrs. W. A.)
Box 464-3
Sewell, N.J.

P. 61 S.E. Carter, Columbus Indiana R. R. 4
Bartholomew County Directory -- Indiana 1903-1904

P. 61 R. W. Carter, Columbus, Indiana R. R. 4
Bartholomew County Directory -- Indiana 1903-1904

P. 60 Addaline Carter, listed with Lawhead, Bartholomew County Atlas
Indiana 1879 (born Jan. 9, 1851)
by J.H. Beers and Co., Chicago

P. 479 Elijah Carter Exortor 1888 Brant & Fuller, Chicago
Bartholomew County, Indiana History

P. 487 Members of Carter's Chapel Methodist Church
Elijah S. Carter, Mariah Carter, Nathan Carter, Elizabeth Carter

P. 475 Robert & Kate Wilkinson
and daughter, Maria, 1888 Brant & Fuller

P. 373 Robert Wilkerson -- one of Bartholomew Countys' first taxpayers
Bartholomew Count, Indiana Atlas 1879 J.H. Beers & Co. Chicago

P. 6 Robert Wilkerson - one of Bartholomew County's first Taxpayers

P. 372 Nathan Carter -- one of Bartholomew County's first taxpayers
Bartholomew County History-Ind. 1888 Brant & Fuller, Chicago

P. 475 Nathan Carter Class Leader

P. 6 Nathan Carter - one of Bartholomew County's first taxpayers
Bartholomew County, Indiana Atlas 1879 Beers, Chicago

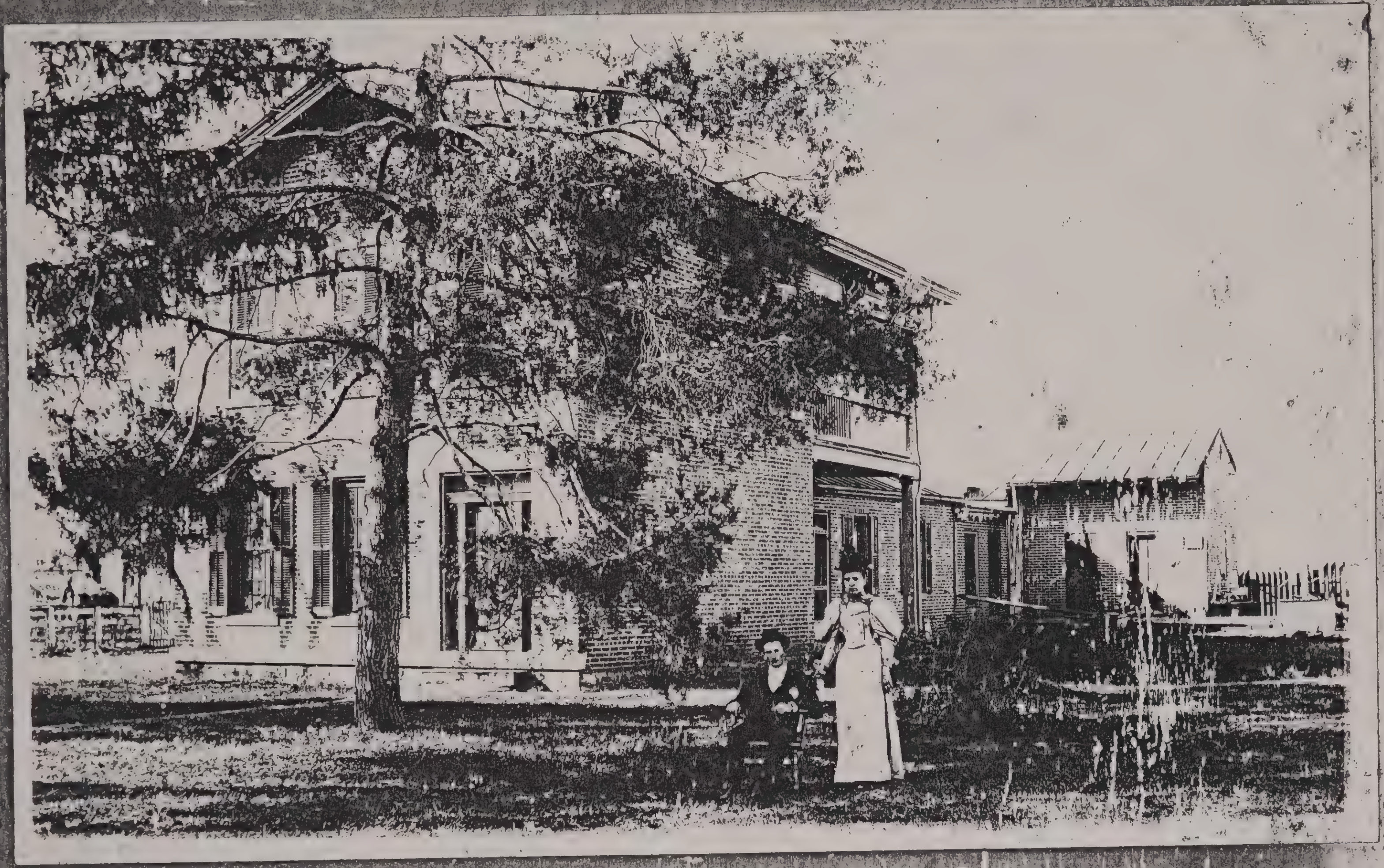
From Cloucester County Historical Society

Abigail Chew Carter -- 33 yrs. 11-3-1806
Was buried in Bethel Cemetery (Old Yard where bodies were buried in rows)
Rurffville, N.J.

From typewritten records of Rev. C. Smith (now deceaded)
This copy written by (Miss) Emma Duffield, Curator of Manuscripts.

At Bethel Cemetery, Ruffville, N.J. is a tombstone, standing, which reads on the face (Abigail Chew, first wife of Nathan Carter, died Nov. 34d, 1806, aged 33 years also Nathan Carter Died in the State of Indiana, March 26th, 1847 in the 78th year of his age"
On Reverse side of stone reads "Drewsyllah Step, 2nd wife of Nathan Carter, died Oct. 27th , 1808 aged 25 yrs. Also Elizabeth Leonard, 3rd wife of Nathan Carter, died in the State of Indiana, March 31st 1841 aged 57 years."

By Hazel B. Simpson
Box 464-3
Sewell, N.J.



Jonathan Wesley Carter Farm - 3 miles north of Columbus - U.S. 31
Ind.

Johnathan Carter Home - Nov. 1896

Lonzo & Hattie Carter - daughter of Johnathan

They lived with parents when first married.

Raymond Carter Smock was born here in 1897.

John Carter

Will of John Carter 10-29-1759
proved 4-1-1762

Archives Vol. 4-1761-1770 New Jersey Page 73

John Carter died at Glouster Co. New Jersey

Daniel's wife Elizabeth Stiles Carter born Glouchester Co., New Jersey died at Glouster Co., New Jersey 2-19-1796

married 2-28-1768

John Carter

Will of John Carter 10-29-1759
proved 4-1-1762

Archives Vol. 4-1761-1770 New Jersey Page 73

John Carter died at Glouster Co. New Jersey

Daniel's wife Elizabeth Stiles Carter born Glouchester Co., New Jersey died at Glouster Co., New Jersey 2-19-1796

married 2-28-1768

Excerpt from a Bible Record in the possession of Alfred North, (now deceased) who resided in Blackwood, New Jersey.
Copied March 8, 1931.

5th Generation

Daniel Carter married March 28, 1768, Elizabeth Stiles, daughter of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Stiles.

Children

1. Nathan Carter, born March 28 , 1769
2. Ann Carter, born October 29, 1771; married 1807 George McCain
3. Martha Carter, born October 29, 1773
4. Sarah Carter, born March 31, 1776
5. Bartholomew Carter, born June 19, 1777; married Margaret Young
6. Elizabeth Carter, born June 26, 1782; married September 15, 1798 John Turner.
7. Daniel Carter, born1783; married 3rd month ; Rebecca Archer 1803
8. Mary Carter, born September 12, 1784; married 1803 David Newman
9. John Stiles Carter, born December 30, 1787
10. Jeremiah Carter, Born January 15, 1790

Copied from the Hurff Family Files. Elizabeth Carter married John Turner and their daughter married Thomas Hurff.

August 26, 1958 Mrs. W. A. Simpson

Excerpt from a Bible Record in the possession of Alfred North, (now deceased) who resided in Blackwood, New Jersey.
Copied March 8, 1931

Daniel Carter married March 28, 1768, Elizabeth Stiles, daughter of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Stiles.

Children

1.Nathan Carter, born March 28, 1769
2.Ann Carter, born October 29, 1771; married 1807 George McCain
3.Martha Carter, born October 29, 1773
4. Sarah Carter, born March 31, 1776
5.Bartholomew Carter, born June 19, 1777; married Margaret Young
6.Elizabeth Carter, born June 26, 1782; married September 15, 1798, John Turner
7.Daniel Carter, born 1783; married 3rd month--Rebecca Archer 1803
8.Mary Carter, born September 12, 1784; married 1803 David Newman
9.John Stiles Carter, born December 30, 1787
10.Jeremiah Carter, born January 15, 1790

Copied from the Hurff Files. Elizabeth Carter married John Turner and their daughter married Thomas Hurff.

August 26, 1958 Mrs. W. A. Simpson

Excerpt from a Bible Record in the possession of Alfred North, (now deceased) who resided in Blackwood, New Jersey.
Copied March 8, 1931

Daniel Carter married March 28, 1768, Elizabeth Stiles, daughter of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Stiles.
Children
1.Nathan Carter, born March 28, 1769
2.Ann Carter, born October 29, 1771; married 1807 George McCain
3.Martha Carter, born October 29, 1773
4. Sarah Carter, born March 31, 1776
5.Bartholomew Carter, born June 19, 1777; married Margaret Young
6.Elizabeth Carter, born June 26, 1782; married September 15, 1798, John Turner
7.Daniel Carter, born 1783; married 3rd month--Rebecca Archer 1803
8.Mary Carter, born September 12, 1784; married 1803 David Newman
9.John Stiles Carter, born December 30, 1787
10.Jeremiah Carter, b~~a~~orn January 15, 1790

Copied from the Hurff Files. Elizabeth Carter married John Turner and their daughter married Thomas Hurff.

August 26, 1958 Mrs. W. A. Simpson

4th Generation

Deaths

Abigail Carter Departed this life November 3, 1806 in New Jersey, Gloster County age 33 years.

Nathan Carter Departed this Life December 10, 1831 at Cincinnati Ohio age 34 years.

Susannah Arnold Departed this Life December 15, 1825 in Bartholomew County Indiana age 22 years.

Mary Dole Departed this like April 1833 at Cincinnati Ohio. Age 28 years.

Rebecca Ann Irwin Departed this life October 8, 1852 in the same room where her Father & mother died in the 31 year of her age. Ahe departed this life not many fee from where she was born and so did three of her brothers Jesse, Jonathan, William.

Drusalah Carter departed this life Oct 27, 1808 in New Jersey, Gloster County.

John W. Carter Departed September 8, 1810 in New Jersey, Salem county.

Benj. H. Carter- Departed Feb 2, 1812

Jesse L. Carter Departed this life September 20, 1824.

Jonathan P. Cater Departedthis life May 19, 1824.

William H. B. Carter Departed this life May 19, 1836 in Indiana
Father Nathan Carter departed this life Mar. 26, 1847 at one o'clock evening.

Mother Elizabeth Carter Departed this life Mar. 30, 1847 at one quarter past Nine o'clock evening Barth. buried in Indiana Bartholomew County at Carters' chapel three miles north of Columbus.

This Bible, Printed by Eyre & Spottiswoode
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty
London: Great New Street, Fleet Street, E.C.
Edinburgh, Glasgow & Melbourne
New York: Cooper Union, Fourth Avenue.

Register of Births — Places of Birth were added later

2nd Generation

Robert W. Carter,	Born	Sept. 30, 1841	(Bartholomew County, Ind.
Addie Lawhead	"	Jan. 9, 1841	(County, Ind.
Emma L. Carter	"	June 19,1870	(Bartholomew County, Ind.
Katie E. L. Carter	"	July 22, 1874	(Bartholomew County, Indiana
Silvan E. Carter	"	Jan 30, 1878	(Bartholomew County, Ind.
Wallace Redding	"	Oct. 22, 1861	(3 was over marked by 1 makin 1861
Bert Z. Ruff	"	Auf. 28, 1870	
Maude M. Leslie	"	April 26, 1878	(Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Kansas
Theo Carter	"	Monday 8 a m Jan. 20, 1902	(Bartholomew County, Ind.
Lucile Kathryn Carter	"	Aug. 3, 1903	(Bartholomew County, Ind.
Charles E. Hull	"	Aug. 24, 1896,	(Bartholomew County, Ind.
Nile Carter Hull	"	July 18, 1926	(Bartholomew County,Indiana
Marjorie Clouse	"	February 6, 1926	(Bartholomew County, Ind.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

2nd Generation

Robert W. Carter and Addie Lawhead was married June 11, 1867, in Bartholomew County, Indiana,

Wallace Redding and Emma Carter was married Oct. 23, 1890

Bert Z. Ruff and Katie Carter were married May 27, 1891

1st Generation

Silvan E. Carter and Maude M. Leslie was married July 3, 1900 in Martholomew County, Indiana, Rev Edward M. Chambers, M.E. minister.

(Katie) Kathryn Carter Ruff and Lindsay Lancaster, Atlanta, Georgia

Applicant for Membership

Lucile Kathryn Carter and Chas. E. Hull were married Aug. 20, 1925 in Bartholomew County, Indiana

Nile Carter Hull and Marjorie Clouse were married December 23, 1950 in Bartholomew County, Indiana

Second Marriage --------
Maude Carter married Albert Craig, on December 24, 1950,
in Lima, Ohio (Allen County)

REGISTER OF DEATHS

Theo Carter	Jan. 20, 1902	Bartholomew County, Ind. (5 A.M.)
Robert W. Carter	Jan. 20, 1905	Bartholomew County, Ind. (8:30 A.M.
Emma L. Redding	May 2, 1905	Indianapolis, Indiana
Addie L. Carter	July 28, 1905	Bartholomew County, Ind. (8:30 P.M.
Lindsay Lancaster		Raleigh, N.C.
Silvan E. Carter	January 18, 1940	Bartholomew County, Ind. (6:45 A.M.)

Katie Carter Ruff Lancaster, June in Raleigh, N.C.

(Buried City Cemetery) Columbus, Indiana

This bible was Silvan E. Carter's Bible, now in the possession of his daughter, Lucile Carter Hull,
Mrs. Charles E.
1113 California St.,
Columbus, Indiana

CARTER FAMILY CHART

1st Generation: - Daniel Jones and Mary (Packer) - came to America from New Wales, in 1682 with William Penn. Daniel Jones died in 1754. They had 4 children:

Children:
Hugh - Daniel Jr. - Samuel - Rebecca
d. 1768 - m. Phillip Packer.

2nd. Generation: - Phillip Packer and Rebecca (Jones) - had 7 children:

Children:
Samuel - Daniel - Rebecca - Martha - Rhoda - Mary -
d.1768 m.1740 d.1773 d.1768 m.1731

Sarah
d.1762
m. John Carter

3rd. Generation: - John Carter and Sarah (Packer) - John Carter was stolen from England and brought to New Jersey as a small boy. His will was proved 1762 in New Jersey.

Children:
Martha - John - Samuel - Jeremiah - Sarah - Joanna -
d.1792 d,1829 d.1781 d.1791 d.1815

Rebecca - Mary - Daniel -
young young d.1789
m. Elizabeth Stiles

4th Generation: - Daniel Carter and Elizabeth Stiles -
b. 1745 New Jersey d. 1796 New Jersey
d. 1789
m. 1768

Daniel was born in Gloucester Co. New Jersey about 1745. He was a Pvt. in the New Jersey Militia.

Children :
Ann - Martha - Sarah - Bartholomew - Daniel - Elizabeth
Mary - John Stiles - Jeremiah - Nathan
b.1769
d. 184?
m. Abigail Chew

5th Generation : - Nathan Carter and Abigail Chew - Nathan was born 3/28/1769 in Gloucester Co. N.J. He married 2nd wife Drewsylla Step then 3rd wife Elizabeth Leonard. They came from New Jersey to Clermont Co. Bethel, Ohio - then he homesteaded 488 acres farm at U.S. 31, north of Columbus, Indiana. Here he spent the remainder of his life. He gave 1 acre of land for the first episcopal church to be built in the county - known as Carter Chapel, organised in 1821. Also Carter cemetary is located on U.S. 31, north of Columbus, Ind.

CARTER FAMILY CHART

1. Nathan and Abigail Chew - had 7 children.

Children:

Samuel -	Daniel Stiles -	Nathan -	Abigail -	Susannah -
d.1879	d.1850	d.1831	d.1865	d. 1825

Mary -	Elijah Surl
d.1833	b. 1801 d. 1857 m. Maria Wilkerson

2. Nathan and Drewsyllah Step - they had one child.

Children:

Margaret Carter - b. 1807

3. Nathan and Elizabeth Leonard - they had 12 children:

Children:

John -	Benjamin -	Hannah -	Ann -	John Stiles -
d.1810	d.1812	d.1905	d.1881	d.1873

Elizabeth -	Rebecca -	Jessie -	Jonathan
d.1900	d.1852	d.1824	d.1824

William -	Phillip -	Martha
d. 1836	d.1879	d.1887

Nathan was a farmer, the oldest of 10 children. He Had 20 children altogether - 14 born in New Jersey and 6 born in Indiana. He and Abigail were 15 years, she died at age 33. Drewsylla Step died after one of marrage, at age 26. Elizabeth Leonard died after 38 years of marrage, at age 57.

6th Generation: - Elijah Surl Carter and Maria Wilkerson - He was born 4/22/1801 in Gloucester Co., N.J. He was an exorter, farmer, blacksmith, and father of seven.

Children:

Nathan Uries -	Lucinda Ann -	Abigail -	Catherine -
d.1903	d.1873	d.1920	d.1910

Robert -	Wm. Bidele -	Jonathan Wesley -
d.1905	d.1907	b. 1828 d. 1895 m. 1855 - Charity Chambers

7th Generation : - Jonathan Wesley Carter and Charity Chambers - He was born 3/19/1828 in Bartholomew Co. Indiana. He had 5 children. He lived on the Carter farm, 3 miles north of Columbus, Indiana.

Children:

Elijah Surl -	John -	Stella -	Sadie -	Hattie Edna -
d.1925	d.1951	d.1929	d.1912	b. 1877 d. 1965 m. Lonzo Smock

CARTER FAMILY CHART

8th Generation : - Hatie Edna Carter and Lonzo Smock - they lived with her parents (Jonathan & Charity Carter) on their farm, 3 miles north of Columbus, Indiana on U.S. 31. They then moved in with his parents (Isaac & Anna Smock) on their farm on U.S. 31 at Taylorsville, Ind. Isaac Smock bought a farm for them to live on in Pleasant Valley (Camp Atterbury). They lived there from 1900 to 1917,when Isaac died, they moved back to the farm with Anna Smock on U.S. 31. They lived there until they both died. Raymond was born at the Carter farm, Hubert at the Smock farm, Alma, Elsie, Neldon, Lawrence was born on the farm in Nineveh Twp. (Atterbury). The farm was sold about 1970 and made into a mobil home park.

9th Generation : - Raymond Carter Smock and Lucille Adair - lived on the farm inNineveh Twp (Camp Atterbury) where son Warren was born. The moved into Columbus where their daughter's Norma and Martha were born. Raymond was a machinist who worked for Clessia Cummins. Later he became a pardner in the Southern Machine Co. After a number of years he bought out the pardners and owned the company himself. He turned the business over to his children - Warren and Martha Smock in 1977. Martha ran the business herself and in 1984 Warren retired from General Motors to help her.

Children:

Warren Dale -	Norma Ruth -	Martha Ann
b. 1920	b. 1922	b. 1933

m. Margaret Burns - 1944

10th Generation: - Warren Dale Smock and Margaret Mary Burns - they lived on Staten Island New York for 2 years while Warren was in the Army in W.W.11. They came back to Columbus, Indiana after the war was over and stayed there until daughter Suzanne was 14 mo. old. They moved to Indpls., were living in several houses on the south side. Warren went back to work for General Motors. Son Dale was born at 1633 Finley St. Moved to 2516 Rutgers Rd. Adopted daughter Judy. Warren retired in April 1984.

11th Generation: - Dale Raymond Smock and Beth Ann Sexson - they lived in Indianapolis, Indiana. Built a home at 1244 Boonesboro ct. Greenwood, Indiana. Had two children - Amanda and Brian. Dale works for the Sister's of St. Francis - Beech Grove, Indiana in the computor Bldg.

12th Generation: - Brian Michael Smock
Amanda Dawn Smock

105

State Indiana

City Columbus

Name of Chapter Samuel Bryan of Southport

National Number 862815

Computer Code Number 4-119-IN

(Miss) Martha Ann Smock
(First Name) *(Middle and Maiden Name)* *(Last Name)*

Single ( ) Wife ( ) Widow ( ) Divorced ( )
(Husband)

Residence 2710 Wildwood Place Columbus IN 47201
(Number and Street) *(City)* *(State) (Zip Code + 4)*

Applicant's E-mail address

Registrar's E-mail address

Name as you wish it to appear on DAR Certificate Martha Ann Smock

Revolutionary Ancestor Daniel Carter ✓

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is lineally descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. Applicant must provide documentation proving lineal descent for each statement of birth, marriage and death. This shall include a birth certificate naming her parents. Data submitted as proof is subject to DAR standards and interpretation. This applies to"new ancestors"and previously accepted lineage for which documentation was not required at the time of acceptance.

Applicant further says that the said Daniel Carter **(name of ancestor) is her ancestor and that the statements set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.**

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

Signature of Applicant Martha Ann Smock

The following chapter officer attests the signature of the applicant in lieu of a notary.

Suzanne Marie Smock, Treasurer ✓ November 24, 2007
(Name) *(Chapter Office)*

Notarization of applicant's signature, if necessary, may be provided below.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at
(City) *(State)*

this **day of** **A.D.**

Signature of Notary

My Commission Expires

As chapter officers, the undersigned have examined the completed application of the above applicant and attest her signature.

APR 2 5 2008

Chapter Regent Peggy Cosley Botey ✓

Chapter Registrar Barbara Holland Hood ✓

Endorsement for membership at large by the State Regent

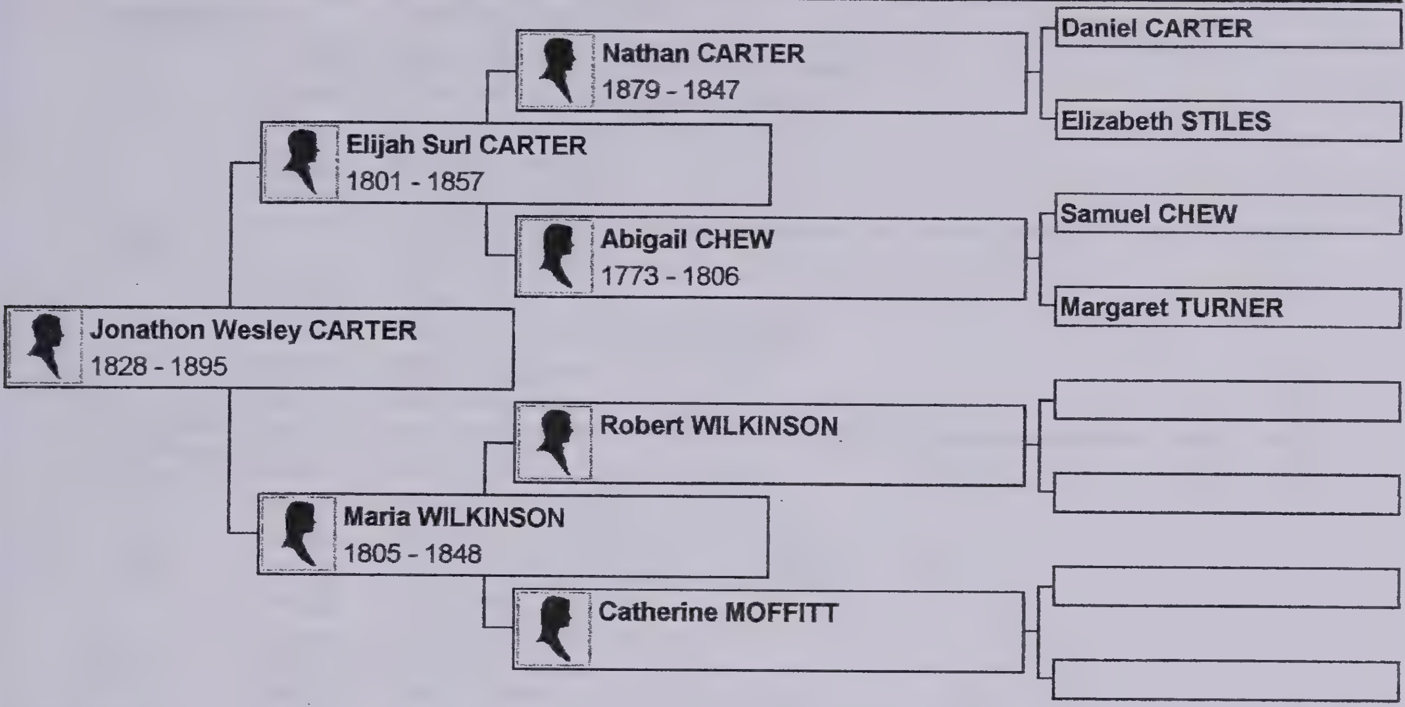
Endorsement of member for member by Suzanne M. Smock **National Number** 640865

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

DAR National Number 734570	**DAR National Number** 633628
Name Margaret M. Smock ✓	**Name** Beth Smock ✓
Residence 8811 Madison Ave.	**Residence** 2325 Debbie Dr Greenwood, In 461
Chapter Samuel Bryan	**Chapter** Samuel Bryan

Family View Report for Jonathon Wesley CARTER


Nathan CARTER
1879 - 1847
Daniel CARTER
Elizabeth STILES
Elijah Surl CARTER
1801 - 1857
Abigail CHEW
1773 - 1806
Samuel CHEW
Margaret TURNER
Jonathon Wesley CARTER
1828 - 1895
Robert WILKINSON
Maria WILKINSON
1805 - 1848
Catherine MOFFITT

Jonathon Wesley CARTER

Born: 19 Mar 1828
Bartholomew Co. Indiana

Died: 18 Oct 1895
Bartholomew Co. Indiana

Charity CHAMBERS

Born: 16 Aug 1864

Died: Feb 1917
Bartholomew Co. Indiana

Marriage: 26 Jul 1855 in Bartholomew Co. IN.

Children:	Sex	Birth	Death
Hattie Edna CARTER	F	15 Jan 1877 Bartholomew Co. Indiana	12 Dec 1965 Bartholomew Co.Indiana
Elijah S. Carter	M	26 Feb 1857	26 Mar 1925
John W Carter	M		
Sarah A. Carter	?	23 Jul 1858	November `1912
Stella M. Carter	F	1863	

Family Group Sheet for Jonathon Wesley CARTER

Husband: Jonathon Wesley CARTER

Birth: 19 Mar 1828 in Bartholomew Co. Indiana
Death: 18 Oct 1895 in Bartholomew Co. Indiana
Marriage: 26 Jul 1855 in Bartholomew Co. IN.
Father: Elijah Surl CARTER
Mother: Maria WILKINSON

Wife: Charity CHAMBERS

Birth: 16 Aug 1864
Death: Feb 1917 in Bartholomew Co. Indiana
Father: Joseph Chambers
Mother: Sara Gibbs

Children:

1
F
Name: Hattie Edna CARTER
Birth: 15 Jan 1877 in Bartholomew Co. Indiana
Death: 12 Dec 1965 in Bartholomew Co.Indiana
Marriage: 22 Jul 1896 in Bartholomew Co. Indiana
Spouse: Lonzo Otto SMOCK

2
M
Name: Elijah S. Carter
Spouse: Miranda Jones

3
M
Name: John W Carter
Spouse: Mary Redman

4
?
Name: Sarah A. Carter
Spouse: Williard Haislup

5
F
Name: Stella M. Carter
Spouse: George Heflen

Notes:

Sources:

929.2
C323
no.

RECORDS OF THE FAMILY OF

DANIEL CARTER

A Revolutionary Soldier of Gloucester County, New Jersey.

Copied in 1961
From the Records of
Mrs. Lucile Carter Hull
1113 California Street
Columbus, Indiana
Presented to Mrs. Hull by
John K. Carter,
119 Poplar Street,
Clarksville, Arkansas

(Copied by Jane F. Murphy from data rec'd from George Leist, President of Indiana Society SAR, furnished him by Russell Stott, Edinburg, Indiana.)

Edinburg Ind. May 28th 1884

The following is copied from the original through the kindness of Jonathan Carter/from whom it was prepared.

Camden, New Jersey March 1st, 1860. The pedigree by Daniel S. Carter of his family as far back as he has been able to get information and from the Family Record with dates back to the Marriage of Daniel Carter his grandfather on his fathers side.

Daniel Carter was born in Gloucester County New Jersey about the year A D 1745. He was the Son of John and Sarah Carter of said county who had seven children. Their names were Nathan, Juanna, Jeremiah, Daniel, Martha, Sarah, and Mary. John Carter the father of Daniel Carter was stolen and brought over from England when he was a small boy. Sarah Carter the mother of Daniel Carter was the daughter of Philip and Rebecca Packer of Gloucester County New Jersey who had five children. Their names were Samuel, Rhoda, Daniel, Sarah, and Rebecca. Rebecca the wife of the said Philip Packer and the grandmother of the said Daniel Carter was the only child of Daniel and Rebecca Jones of Philadelphia who came from England with William Penn About 1682. Daniel Carter the Son of John and Sarah Carter was married on the 28th day of March A D 1768 at 10 o'clock A M. unto Elizabeth Stiles the daughter of Bartholomew and Ann Stiles all of Dedford Township Gloucester Co. N. J. Daniel and Elizabeth Carter had ten children Nathan (he died March 26th 1847 in Indiana) their son was born March 28th A D 1769.

Ann daughter died January 30th 1861 born July 1771
Martha died February 17 1863 born J 1773
Sarah died without issue in Salem Co N.J. March 31st 1776
Bartholomew died in N. J. April 12th 1853 born June 19 1777
Daniel March 13th 1833 Died March 13, 1780 born, no doubt
Elizabeth Died June 26, 1782
Mary died without issue in N.J. Sept 12th 1784
John died in Ohio Oct. 5th 1853 Died Dec 30th 1787(no doubt means birth.JFM)
Jeremiah died January 2nd 1852 in N.J. born Jan 15th 1790
Daniel Carter died April 28th A D 1789
Elizabeth Carter his widow died about 1795.

Nathan Carter son of Daniel and Elizabeth Carter was married on the 14th day of May 1791. Unto Abigail Chew the daughter of Samuel and Margaret Chew all of Gloucester Co N.J. Samuel Chew lost his life in the American Revolution. Margaret Chew was the daughter of Robert Turner of said County who was the son of Robert Turner of Long Island New York who was born in England about 1635 and about the year 1700 when attending school he and six of his school mates went in a boat on a pleasure party and was carried out to sea without provision Five out of the seven died for the want of water and provision. He and the other one was taken up and landed at New York. He had suffered so much that he would not go to sea again and he settled on Long Island.

P.F
929.2
C323
No 4

CARTER FAMILY

John Carter came from England to this country about the year 1720. The will of John Carter, written in Deptford, Gloucester County, New Jersey, October 29, 1759, was proved April 1, 1762. In it he did not mention his wife, and only these children are named: oldest son, John; son Daniel (under age), deceased son Samuel, who left three children; son Jeremiah; daughter Martha Taylor; daughter Sarah Cattel; and daughter Joanna Carter. John Carter's wife was Sarah Packer, daughter of Philip and Rebecca (Jones) Packer. Philip Packer came over on 'Lion' of Liverpool to Philadelphia August 14, 1683. Indentured servant four years to Joseph and Elizabeth Fisher(p. 335 Vol. 8 Penna. Mag. Hist. & Bio.) wed there September 10, 1685 Hannah Sessions (Phila Reg. of Mar.) November 10, 1689 as 'yeoman' Phila. Co. administrator of estate of his mother-in-law Ann Sessions, Hannah having deceased. Wed (2) Rebecca Jones. Children: Philip, Samuel Jones, Daniel, Sarah, Rebecca, Martha and Rhoda. Rebecca, Philip & Sarah were baptised June 29, 1705 at St. Ann's Epis. Church, Burlington. The second wife, Rebecca Jones, was the daughter of Daniel and Rebecca Jones who came to America in about 1682 with William Penn.

Revolutionary Record:

Magazine of the New Jersey society of Pennsylvania Published 1925 - Daniel Carter's name is the 13th name on the list of Col. Joseph Ellis Regiment.

John Carter served in Joseph Thorn's Co.

Jeremiah Carter served in Captain Maddox Company

The following list of names is the probable list of John Carter's children:

1. Martha Carter, married 1st William Nicholson, 2nd Edward Taylor
2. John Carter, died December 1792 married Priscilla Williams
3. Samuel Carter
4. Jeremiah Carter, married Gloucester County, March 3, 1757 Ann Dilks. Married second Jane Pearce
5. Nathan Carter - he went away and was not heard from again
6. Daniel Carter, born 1745, died April 1789, married in Gloucester County, March 28, 1768 Elizabeth Stiles.
7. Sarah Carter, married John Stevenson. Married in Gloucester County, July 10, 1750, JonasCattel
8. Joanna Carter, died October 1815, married Gloucester County February 3, 1763, Henry Paxton, married 2nd James Marridge, married 3rd John Sears
9. Mary Carter - died unmarried
10. Rebecca Carter - died unmarried

Daniel Carter, shown on page 1 as the sixth child of John Carter and Sarah Packer Carter, was born in 1745. He married Elizabeth Stiles March 22, 1767 (one record gives 1768) the daughter of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Stiles. He died April 28, 1789 in Dpptford Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey. He was supposed to have been a Methodist Preacher and had ten children, all born in Deptford Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

1. Nathan, born March 28th, 1769, married 3rd Elizabeth Loenard, January 16, 1809 in Gloucester County, New Jersey. Died March 26th, 1847, in Bartholomew County, Indiana. (See complete marriage record below.)

2. Ann Carter, born July 11th, 1771, married in October 1805 Andrew Sweaton - one record shows married 1807 George McCain? She was finally married to Benjamin Prosser.

3. Martha Carter born October 1773, married John Buckler or Butway

4. Sarah Carter born March 31, 1776

5. Bartholomew Carter born June 19th, 1777. Married Marget Young November 17, 1803. Bartholomew died April 19, 1854.

6. Daniel, born March 13, 1780 (one record shows 1783). Married Rebecca Leonard, October 13th, 1803. (One record shows Rebecca Archer)

7. Elizabeth born June 26, 1782 married John Turner in 1798.

8. Mary born September 14, 1784 married in 1803 David Newman

9. John S. (Stiles) born December 30, 1787 married Ann Ware (one record shows Nancy Ware) January 26, 1809, daughter of John and Mary Albertson Ware. They had ten children. He died October 5, 1855. Buried in Bethel, Ohio. Clermont County.

10. Jeremiah, born January 15, 1790, married Elizabeth Nichols, March 7, 1809. He died June 2, 1852.

Nathan Carter, shown above as first child of Daniel and Elizabeth Stiles Carter, left New Jersey after 1818, settled in Clermont County, Ohio. In 1820 he homesteaded land in Babholomew County Indiana. Approximately 488 acres altogether in sections 2 and 11, township 9, range 5. Here he spent the remainder of his life. He gave one acre of land for the location of the first Methodist Episcopal Church, to be built in the county. Known as Carter's Chapel, organized in 1821. The Carter's Chapel Cemetery is located on Highway 31 about 3 miles north of Columbus. A portion of the land is in the possession of the Carter family to date, 1960. Nathan Carter is listed among the first taxpayers in Bartholomew County.

Nathan Carter was married three times. First to Abigail Chew, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Turner) Chew. Married May 14, 1791. She died November 3, 1806 in Gloucester County, New Jersey. They were the parents of 7 children.

15. Rebeca Ann Carter and
16. Jesse Leonard Carter twins, born April 14, 1821
17. Jonathan Peddrick Carter born July 31, 1823
18. William Cater born December 23, 1825
19. Phillip Switsen Carter born December 16, 1828
20. Martha Ann Carter born ~~November~~ September 3, 1831

Elijah Surl Carter, shown as fifth child of Nathan Carter, married Maria Wilkinson, December 6, 1826, who was born February 26, 1805. They had the following children:
He died March 19, 1857. She died October 27, 1848.

Jonathan Wesley Carter born March 19, 1828

Nathan Uries Carter born August 17, 1829

Lucinda Ann Carter born October 24, 1832

Abigail Chew Carter born October 27, 1834

Catharine Moffit Carter born January 29, 1838

Robert Wilkinson Carter and

William Bidele Carter, twins, born September 30, 1841.

Robert Wilkinson Carter, shown as sixth child of Elijah Surl Carter married Addie (Adeline) Lawhead. She was born January 9, 1851. Robert Wilkinson Carter's maternal grandparents were Robert Wilkinson of North Carolina and Catharine Moffitt of Virginia. Adeline was the daughter of [illegible] [illegible] Lawhead

Robert's children are as follows:

1. Emma L. Carter born June 19, 1870, married Wallace Redding, born October 22, 1861.

2. Katie E. L. Carter born July 22, ~~1847~~ 1874, married Bert Z. Ruff who was born August 28, 1870.

3. Silvan E. Cater, Carter born January 30, 1878, married Maude M. Leslie, who was born April 26, 1878. They were married July 3, 1900 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. Her parents were James Leslie and Florence May Hill Leslie.

Silvan E. Carter had two children:

1. Theo Carter born January 20 died January 30, 1902

2. Lucile Kathryn Carter born August 3, 1803. 1903 married to Charles E. Hull, August 20, 1925, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, by the Rev. E. Robb Zaring. He was the son of William and Emma Stidham Hull.

Lucile Kathryn Carter Hull had one son:

Nile Carter Hull born July 18, 1926 married Marjorie Clouse ~~XX~~ December 23, 1950 in Bartholomew County. She was born February 6, 1926, the daughter of Everett and Mable Stewart Clouse.

Elijah Burl Carter who was born in New Jersey went to Clermont County, near Bethel, Ohio with his father Nathan and his stepmother Elizabeth (Leonard) Carter, then he came on the Bartholomew County with them where they homesteaded. He married Maria Wilkinson whose family came from North Carolina to Chillicothe, Ohio, then on to Bartholomew County, Indiana. They settled in what was called the Hawpatch. Her father was listed among the first taxpayers of Bartholomew County. He was an exorter, a farmer, blacksmith and carpenter. A Trustee of Carters Chapel Church. He was very active in this church. His name is listed many times in the records of the early history in the First Methodist Church of Columbus.

Page 2 of additions
to Carter family
records.

ADDITIONS TO

CARTER FAMILY RECORDS

Nathan Carter, a farmer, oldest child of 10 children, was the son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Stiles) Carter. (Note: Some of the descendants say Ann Stiles. The name could have been Elizabeth Ann -)

Nathan born March 28, 1769 Gloucester County, New Jersey. Nathan's father, Daniel Carter, fought in the New Jersey State Militia in the Revolution.

Nathan Carter married Elizabeth Leonard, January 16, 1809 in Gloucester Company, New Jersey. - See Bible record of Nathan Carter's marriage record.

He and Elizabeth(his third wife) came from Gloucester County, New Jersey and settled at Bethel, Ohio, Clermont County, where they lived for a short time.

Nathan's brother, John Stiles Carter, came to Bethel, Ohio, in the year of 1817, with his wife and children.

In 1821 Nathan came to Bartholomew County where he homesteaded 488 acres, which was located on what is now National Road 31 - North of Columbus. Nathan had 14 children born in New Jersey and 6 born in Indiana. Nathan gave 1 acre of ground for the first Methodist Episcopal Church in Bartholomew County. The cemetery still stands just off Highway 31. He was also listed among the first taxpayers of Bartholomew County in the Bartholomew County Historical Atlas of 1879.

Elijah Surl Carter was born April 22, 1801 in Gloucester County, New Jersey. He was an exorter, a farmer, a blacksmith and a carpenter. He was the 5th child of Nathan and Abigail (Chew) Carter. He died March 19, 1854. 1857 Married December 6, 1826 Maria Wilkinson, daughter of Robert and Catherine (Moffett) (note also spelled Moffitt) Wilkinson. She was born February 26, 1805 and died October 27, 1848.

Susannah Carter (this may have been shown as Suzannah in some places of these records) born April 17, 1803, 6th child of Nathan Carter, born in Gloucester County, New Jersey, married Benjamin F. Arnold, March 10, 1825 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. She died December 14, 1825. Benjamin F. Arnold died November 23, 1840.

Ann Carter, born December 2, 1814, 4th child of Nathan and Elizabeth Leonard Carter, married Banjamin Piatt, June 27, 1833. He died July 27, 1875. She died April 26, 1881. Buried together at Second Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Shelby County, Indiana.

From the records of Daniel Carter, a Revolutionary Soldier of Gloucester County, New Jersey. These records lists his family, also the family of John Stiles Carter, the 9th child of Daniel and Elizabeth Stiles Carter.

These records were copied from the John Stiles Carter Bible. John Stiles Carter located at Clermont County, Ohio, in 1817, where he spent the remainder of his life.

The records were a gift from John K. Carter, 119 Poplar Street, Clarksville, Arkansas, a descendent of John Stiles Carter to Lucile Carter Hull (Mrs. Charles E. Hull), 1113 California Street, Columbus, Indiana, with the understanding that she give them to The Gloucester County Historical Society, Woodbury, New Jersey.

Mrs. Hull descends from the Nathan Carter Family, who settled in Bartholomew County, Indiana, in 1819, where Nathan Carter died.

Data listed in other records states that John Carter and Bartholomew Carter, brothers of Daniel Carter, also served in the Revolutionary War.

'Taken from old Family Record by A. P. Carter at Bethel, May 18, 1880.'

Daniel Carter and Elizabeth Stiles were married March 28, 1768.
(Note Daniel Carter was thought to have been born in or about the year 1745)

BIRTHS

Nathan Carter, their son, was born March 28th, 1769

Ann Carter, their daughter, was born July 11, 1771

Martha Carter, their daughter, was born October 29, 1773

Sarah Carter, their daughter, was born March 31st, 1776

Bartholomew Carter, their son, was born June 19, 1777

Daniel Carter, their son, was born March 13, 1780

Elizabeth Carter, their daughter, was born June 26, 1782

Mary Carter, their daughter, was born September 14, 1784

John S. Carter, their son, was born December 30, 1787

Jeremiah Carter, their son, was born January 15, 1790

DEATHS

Daniel Carter – deceased April 29, 1789

Jeremiah Carter deceased June 2, 1852

Ann Carter, the wife of John S. Carter, died March 31, 1840

Julia Ann Carter, 2nd wife of John S. Carter, died January 4, 1853

John S. Carter, the son of Daniel Carter, died October 5, 1853

This page shows the deseased of Nathan Carter his three wives
the number of children-by each wife.

4th Generation

	Nathan Carter	Mar - 26, 1847	Indiana	Martholomew County
1 wife-	Abigail Carter	Nov - 3, 1806	New Jersey	Gloster County
1	Samuel C. Carter			
2	Daniel S. Carter			
3	Nathan Carter	Dec - 10, 1831	Ohio	Cincinnati
4	Abigail Estell			
5	Elijah S. Carter	March -19, 1857	Indiana	Bartholomew County
6	Susannah Arnold	Dec. 15, 1825	Indiana	Martholomew County
7	Mary Dole	April 1833	Ohio	Cincinnati
2 wife-	Drusalah Carter	Oct - 27, 1808	New Jersey	Gloster County
1	Margret			
3 wife-	Elizabeth carter	Mar 30, 1847	Indiana	Bartholomew County
1	John W. Carter	Sept. 8, 1810	New Jersey	Salem County
2	Benjamin H. Carter	Feb 2, 1812	New Jersey	Salem County
3	Hannah B.			
4	Ann			
5	John S. Carter			
6	Elizabeth			
Twin7	Rebeca A. Irwin	Oct. 8, 1852	Indiana	Bartholomew County
Twin8	Jesse L. Carter	Sept. 20, 1824	Indiana	Bartholomew County
9	Jonathan P. Carter	May 19, 1824	Indiana	Bartholomew County
10	William Carter	May 19, 1836	Indiana	Bartholomew County
11	Phillip S. Carter			
12	Martha Ann			

4th Generation

Marriages and Births

Nathan Carter Born March 28, 1769 and was married to Abigail Chew May 14, 1791

Samuel Chew Carter	Born'd	June 25, 1792
Daniel S. Carter	born'd	August 29, 1794
Nathan Carter	born'd	February 15, 1797
Abigail Carter	born'd	February 9, 1799
Alijah Surl Carter	born'd	April 22, 1801
Susannah Carter	born'd	April 17, 1803
Mary Carter	born'd	June 24, 1805

January, 5, 1807, then Nathan Carter was married to drusalah step.

Margret Carter	born'd	October 15, 1807

January 16, 1809 then Nathan Carter was Married to Elizabeth Leonard.

John Wesly Carter	born'd	February 5, 1810
Benjamin Haintage	born'd	September 15, 1811
Hannah Brint Carter	born'd	March 4, 1813
Ann Carter	born'd	December 2, 1814
John S. Carter	born'd	January 9, 1817
Elizabeth Carter	born'd	December 14, 1818
Rebeca Ann Carter and Jesse Leonard Carter	born'd	April 14, 1821
Jonathan Peddrick Carter	born'd	July 31, 1823
William Carter	born'd	December 23, 1825
Phillip Switsen	born'd	December 16, 1828
Martha Ann Carter	born'd	September 3, 1831
Mother Elizabeth Leonard	born'd	November 19 1789

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

(Seal of
New Jersey)

Department of Defense

WR

Trenton 10

25 August 1958

IT IS CERTIFIED, that the records of this department show that DANIEL CARTER*

served from New Jersey during the period of the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, as follows:

> Name appears in Captain John Stokes' Company from Haddonfield, Newton Township, Gloucester Count Militia, dated September 1, 1780.

**** **** ****

FOR THE CHIEF OF STAFF:

(SEAL)

(Signed) S.F. Brink
Samuel F. Brink
Lt. Colomel, NFAFNG
Adutant General

History of Bennie Carters husband
Hattie Carter Smith

Mrs. Lucile Carter Hu
Nat'l. D.A.R.
No. 463-955

State of New Jersey

Department of Defense

(Seal of
New Jersey)

Trenton 10

WR

25 August 1958

IT IS CERTIFIED, that the records of this department show that
DANIEL CARTER-
served from New Jersey during the period of the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, as follows:

Name appears in Captain John Stokes' Company from Haddonfield, Newton Township,Gloucester County Militia, dated September 1, 1780.

**** **** ****

For the Chief of Staff:

(SEAL)

(Signed) S. F. Brink
Samuel F. Brink
Lt. Colonel, NJAFNG
Adjutant General

John Carter**called a shoe-maker in John Leeds Book 1739-1743-P. 45 (father of Daniel Carter)

Daniel Carter born 1745 (not 21-1759) at Gloucester Co.N.J. Died 6-17-1789-Gloucester County, N.J.

Daniel Carter born 1745-Gloucester Co., N.J. (not 21 1759) died 6-17-1789 Int.
Gloucester Co. Dept. Tnsp. N.J. M 3-28-1768
Elizabeth Stiles born
died 2-19-1796 Int. Gloucester Co. N.J.

Copied by: Hazel B. Simpson
Box 464-3
Sewell, N.J.

This marriage date, also given by John K. Carter, 119 Poplar, Clarkville, Ark. thru his great uncle, Daniel Carter, Bethel, Ohio, (now Deceased)

Gloucester County in the Revolution Magazine of the New Jersey Society of Pennsylvania--Published 1925 (Year Book) Col. Joseph Ellis Regiment

The above members of Captain John Stokes Company were warned by James Clement to appear with their arms and accounterments at Haddonfield, September 1, 1780, in order to march to Morristown. Third Class.
13th name, Daniel Carter
Also Vol.III P.31 Notes Old Gloucester Co. by Frank H. Stewart-1937

John Carter served in Joseph Thorn's Co.
Jeremiah Carter served in Captain Maddox Co.
Samuel, the 4th son was deceased as of 1759-will of his father

So that makes all of John Carter's sons living in the Revolution.

Notes on Old Gloucester Co. Vol.III P. 49
Nathan Carter was enrolled in Deptford Township, which enrolled all and every free male citizen between ages of 18-45 1793.

Lucile Carter Hull is spelled Lucille, also
Silvan E. Carter is spelled Sylvan, also
Maria Wilkinson Carter is spelled Mariah Wilkerson
Elizabeth Stiles Carter is spelled Styles
Elijah spelled Eliga on marriage license

John Carter**called a shoe-maker in John Sudds Book 1739-1743-P. 45 (father of Daniel Carter)

Daniel Carter born 1745 (not 21-1759) at Gloucester Co.N.J. Died 6-17-1789-Gloucester County, N.J.

Daniel Carter born 1745-Gloucester Co., N.J. (not 21 1759) died 6-17-1789 Int.
Gloucester Co. Dept. Tnsp. N.J. M 3-28-1768
Elizabeth Stiles born
died 2-19-1796 Int. Gloucester Co. N.J.

Copied by: Hazel B. Simpson
Box 464-3
Sewell, N.J.

This marriage date, also given by John K. Carter, 119 Poplar, Clarkville, Ark. thru his great uncle, Daniel Carter, Bethel, Ohio, (now Deceased)

Gloucester County in the Revolution Magazine of the New Jersey Society of Pennsylvania--Published 1925 (Year Book) Col. Joseph Ellis Regiment

The above members of Captain John Stokes Company were warned by James Clement to appear with their arms and accounterments at Haddonfield, September 1, 1780, in order to march to Morristown. Third Class.
13th name, Daniel Carter
Also Vol.III P.31 Notes Old Gloucester Co. by Frank H. Stewart-1937

John Carter served in Joseph Thorn's Co.
Jeremiah Carter served in Captain Maddox Co.
Samuel, the 4th son was deceased as of 1759-will of his father

So that makes all of John Carter's sons living in the Revolution.

Notes on Old Gloucester Co. Vol.III P. 49
Nathan Carter was enrolled in Deptford Township, which enrolled all and every free male citizen between ages of 18-45 1793.

Lucile Carter Hull is spelled Lucille, also
Silvan E. Carter is spelled Sylvan, also
Maria Wilkinson Carter is spelled Mariah Wilkerson
Elizabeth Stiles Carter is spelled Styles
Elijah spelled Eliga on marriage license

Secind Gen. Bible Record (enclosed)

Third Gen. Bible Record (enclosed)
Fourth Gen. Bible Record (enclosed)

Fifth Gen. D.Int. Vol. VII. P. 41 N.J.A. Wills also Vol. IX P. 61-62. See children wards. See Tombstone Inscriptions Bethel Cemetery 1958 Red Bark Chap. D.A.R.

Sixth Gen. Will Vol. VI-P73 N.J.A. Wills proved 1762 names children as: John Daniel not 21: de'd. son, Samuel: Jeremiah, Martha Taylor: Sarah Cattell: Joanna Carter.

My Revolutionary ancestor was married to Elizabeth Stiles, Gloucester County, N.J. March 28, 1768.

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

NAMES	BIRTH	MARRIAGE
Nathan Carter	3-28-1769	(1)Abigail Chew (2)Drewsyllah Step (3)Elizabeth Leonard
Ann Carter	10-29-1771	1807 George McCain
Martha Carter	10-29-1773	
Sarah Carter	3-31-1776	
Bartholomew Carter	6-19-1777	11-17-1803 Margaret Young
Elizabeth Carter	6-26-1782	9-15-1798 John Turner
Daniel Carter	1783	3-1803 Rebecca Archer
Mary Carter	9-12-1784	1803-David Newman
John Stiles Carter	12-30-1787	1-26-1809 Ann Ware
Jeremiah Carter	1-15-1790	3-7-1809 Elizabeth Nichols Record Book P 160

ANCESTORS SERVICES

Served as a Private in the Gloucester County Militia.

Captain Stokes Co.,Joseph Ellis Regiment.

Brothers John and Jeremiah were also in the Gloucester County Militia.

The said Daniel Carter was a Private.

Jeremiah's marriage date by John K. Carter
119 Poplar St.
Clarksville, Ark.

Also John Stiles Carter.

Reference for Military Record:
Vol. III P. 31 "Notes on Old Gloucester Co."
(F.H.Stewart)
Year Book New Jersey Society of Pennsylvania-1925
Also see Collection of Ye Olde Newton Chapter , "Gloucester County in the Revolution".

Copied by Hazel B. Simpson
Box 464-3 Sewell, N.J.

Secind Gen. Bible Record (enclosed)

Third Gen. Bible Record (enclosed)
Fourth Gen. Bible Record (enclosed)

Fifth Gen. D.Int. Vol. VII. P. 41 N.J.A. Wills also Vol. IX P. 61-62. See children wards. See Tombstone Inscriptions Bethel Cemetery 1958 Red Bark Chap. D.A.R.

Sixth Gen. Will Vol. VI-P73 N.J.A. Wills proved 1762 names children as: John Daniel not 21: de'd. son, Samuel: Jeremiah, Martha Taylor: Sarah Cattell: Joanna Carter.

My Revolutionary ancestor was married to Elizabeth Stiles, Gloucester County, N.J. March 28, 1768.

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

NAMES	BIRTH	MARRIAGE
Nathan Carter	3-28-1769	(1)Abigail Chew (2)Drewsyllah Step (3)Elizabeth Leonard
Ann Carter	10-29-1771	1807 George McCain
Martha Carter	10-29-1773	
Sarah Carter	3-31-1776	
Bartholomew Carter	6-19-1777	11-17-1803 Margaret Young
Elizabeth Carter	6-26-1782	9-15-1798 John Turner
Daniel Carter	1783	3-1803 Rebecca Archer
Mary Carter	9-12-1784	1803-David Newman
John Stiles Carter	12-30-1787	1-26-1809 Ann Ware
Jeremiah Carter	1-15-1790	3-7-1809 Elizabeth Nichols Record Book P 160

ANCESTORS SERVICES

Served as a Private in the Gloucester County Militia.

Captain Stokes Co.,Joseph Ellis Regiment.

Brothers John and Jeremiah were also in the Gloucester County Militia.

The said Daniel Carter was a Private.

Jeremiah's marriage date by John K. Carter
119 Poplar St.
Clarksville, Ark.

Also John Stiles Carter.

Reference for Military Record:
Vol. III P. 31 "Notes on Old Gloucester Co."
(F.H.Stewart)
Year Book New Jersey Society of Pennsylvania-1925
Also see Collection of Ye Olde Newton Chapter , "Gloucester County in the Revolution".

Copied by Hazel B. Simpson
Box 464-3 Sewell, N.J.

Ancestor Member **Descendants** GRC Resources Library Catalog

New Search | **Clear Form** |

B

Descendants Database Search

This listing does not constitute proof of lineage. It is an index to find the most appropriate DAR application to order and cannot be used in place of a record copy. For more information about application record copies, click here.

Descendants List

Member: Lucile Carter Hull **Nat'l #:** 463955 **Ancestor #:** A019896

1.

Silvan E Carter born on 30 - Jan - 1878 at Bartholomew Co IN
died at Bartholomew Co IN on 18 - Jan - 1940 and his (1st) wife
Maude Leslie born on 26 - Apr - 1877 at Bourbon Co KS
died at Bartholomew Co IL on - - married on 3 - Jul - 1900

2. The Said Silvan E Carter was the child of

Robert Wilkinson Carter born on 30 - Sep - 1841 at Bartholomew Co IN
died at Bartholomew Co IN on 20 - Jan - 1905 and his (1st) wife
Adaline Lawhead born on 9 - Jan - 1851 at IN
died at Bartholomew Co IN on 28 - Jul - 1905 married on 11 - Jun - 1867

3. The Said Robert Wilkinson Carter was the child of

Elijah Surl Carter born on 22 - Apr - 1801 at Gloucester Co NJ
died at Bartholomew Co IN on 19 - Mar - 1857 and his (1st) wife
Maria Wilkinson born on 26 - Feb - 1805 at ________________
died at Bartholomew Co IN on 27 - Oct - 1848 married on 6 - Dec - 1826

4. The Said Elijah Surl Carter was the child of

Nathan Carter born on 28 - Mar - 1769 at Glo Co NJ
died at Bartholomew Co IN on 26 - Mar - 1847 and his (1st) wife
Abigail Chew born on (c) - - 1773 at Gloucester Co NJ
died at Glo Co NJ on 3 - Nov - 1806 married on 14 - May - 1791

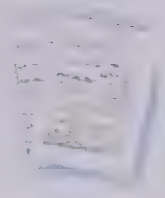
5. The Said Nathan Carter was the child of

Daniel Carter born on (c) - - 1745 at ________________
died at Glo Co NJ on (a) 20 - May - 1789 and his (1st) wife
Elizabeth Stiles born on - - at Gloucester Co NJ
died at Gloucester Co NJ on (liv) 17 - Jun - 1789 married on 28 - Mar - 1768

Associated Ancestor (Revolutionary) Record

Available

Order Applicatic
Record Copies
Today!



For details anc
how to purchas
click here.

CARTER, DANIEL Ancestor #: A019896

Service: NEW JERSEY Rank: PRIVATE
Birth: (CIRCA) 1745
Death: (ANTE) 20 May 1789 GLOUCESTER CO NEW JERSEY
Service Source: NJ REV WAR COMP OF REV WAR SLIPS & DOCUMENTED MATLS FROM OTHER SOURCES ROLL #19.30, MSS#10783; STRYKER, REG OF OFFICERS & MEN OF NJ IN THE REV P 46
Service Description: **1)** CAPT JOHN STOKES,COL JOSEPH ELLIS,
2) GLOUCESTER CO MILITIA

Biographical Record of Bartholomew
and Jackson Counties, Indiana
B F Bowen Publisher
1904

twelve years, acting at different times as its secretary and its president, and is now acting for the pension bureau as expert eye and ear examiner. He belongs to the Grand Army of the Republic, to the Improved Order of Red Men and to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and in the last named has filled all of the chairs. Whatever tends to promote the interests of his profession and give to man the key to that complex problem which we call life at once attracts the interest and co-operation of Dr. Hawley. He is an extremely busy and successful practitioner. A strong mentality and invincible courage and a marked individuality have so entered into his makeup as to render him a natural leader of men and a director of opinion.

JONATHAN W. CARTER.

Jonathan W. Carter, now deceased, was a man whom to know was to respect and honor, for he lived an upright life, was industrious, energetic and honorable, and his history is another proof of the fact that success can be achieved through persistent purpose, directed by sound judgment.

Mr. Carter was born in Columbus township, Bartholomew county, on the 19th of March, 1828, and was a son of Elijah S. and Maria (Wilkinson) Carter. The father was a native of New Jersey and during his early boyhood accompanied his parents on their removal from that state to Indiana, the family home being established in this county. Thus he was reared here amid the wild scenes of pioneer life, for the work of improvement and progress had scarcely been begun at that time. He assisted in the arduous task of developing a new farm and did much clearing in this county, thus aiding materially in its improvement. Throughout his entire life he carried on agricultural pursuits and met with success in his work, adding year by year to his savings, which he invested from time to time in real estate until he was the owner of three hundred acres of fine land. He led a very busy life and found that work is an excellent foundation upon which to rear the superstructure of success. Both he and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church and he took a very active part in its work, laboring earnestly for the moral development and progress of his community. His political support was given the Whig party in early life and later he joined the ranks of the new Republican party, continuing to follow its banner until his death. Unto Elijah and Maria Carter were born seven children: Jonathan W., Nathan, Lucinda, Abigail, Catherine and Robert and William, twins.

Mr. Carter of this review was a representative of one of the earliest families of Bartholomew county and pioneer conditions existed during the period of his boyhood. Many of the homes were built of logs, and there were great stretches of country which were not only unfenced, but were still in possession of the government, for the settlers were so few that there had not been a demand made for the lands. Crude farming implements were used in the cultivation of the fields, roads were in poor condition, as

compared to those of the present, much of the forest stood in its native state, the streams were unbridged and the land undrained. Mr. Carter shared with the family in the hardships and trials of frontier life and performed his full share of the work on the old home place. At length, having arrived at years of maturity, he desired to have a home of his own and a companion and helpmate for the journey of life. He then wooed and won Miss Charity Chambers and their marriage was celebrated on the 26th of July, 1855. The lady is a daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Gibbs) Chambers, the former a native of Canada and the latter of New York. Mr. Chambers was a farmer by occupation and came to Bartholomew county at a very early day, casting in his lot with the first settlers. Wild game of various kinds abounded and he largely subsisted upon such meat while developing his farm. He cleared a tract of land and when it was prepared for the plow he planted his crops and made an excellent farm. His wife, a most estimable lady, greatly aided him by her careful management of the household affairs and the able manner in which she reared her children. She belonged to the Methodist Episcopal church, and although not a church member, Mr. Chambers was a good, moral man, devoted to honorable principles and right living. In politics he was first a Whig and on the dissolution of that party he joined the ranks of the new Republican party. In his business affairs he prospered, becoming one of the successful farmers of his neighborhood. His death occurred in 1852 and his wife passed away in 1873. They had a family of eight children: Sally A., the deceased wife of William Gibbs, a farmer; Daniel, who married Polly Lewis and followed farming as a life work, but is now deceased; John A., a farmer, who wedded Rachel Smith; Cyrenus, also deceased, who married Harriet Mullendoor and carried on farming; Amos, a farmer and stock dealer of Texas, who married Susan Shoe; Benjamin, who married Harriet Patterson and is now a retired farmer; Mrs. Carter, and Martha, the deceased wife of John A. Williams, also an agriculturist.

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Carter was blessed with six children: Elijah S., who married Miranda Jones, a daughter of Newton S. and Sarah (Hart) Jones; John W., who wedded Mary Redman and is engaged in the tilling of the soil; Sarah A., the wife of Willard Haislup, who follows agricultural pursuits; Stella M., the wife of George Heflen, a farmer; Hattie, the wife of Alonzo Smock, and one that died in infancy.

Throughout his entire business career Mr. Carter carried on agricultural pursuits and was widely known as one of the leading, practical and progressive farmers of Columbus township. As the years passed by he prospered. He never indulged in speculation, but placed his dependence in the surer elements of success—diligence, perseverance and honest dealing. He did much clearing, especially during his early years, and thus aided in reclaiming the wild land for the uses of the white man. He became the owner of three hundred and eighty-three and a third acres of land, which he placed under a high state of cultivation, making it a very valuable property. Of this his widow still owns one hundred and ninety acres, upon which is a fine brick residence which was built by Mr. Carter at the time of the Civil war. It forms one of the pleasing features of the landscape, and few finer farms can be

found in this section of the state than the one which was developed and improved by Mr. Carter. He gave his political allegiance to the Republican party and in early manhood served as supervisor, but in later years sought or held no public office. He belonged to the Methodist church and his Christian faith was the secret of his upright life and manly character. He won the respect of all because he lived worthy the regard of those with whom he came in contact, and his life record is an untarnished one, well worthy of emulation.

HEROD W. O'NEAL.

Herod W. O'Neal, a stock farmer of Bartholomew county, owns and occupies a good farm in Rock Creek township, and the property is increasing in value and attractive appearance because of the excellent improvements which he has placed upon it. He is now largely engaged in stock farming, handling annually a large number of animals.

Mr. O'Neal was born in this county, September 11, 1867, and is a son of Bartlett and Mary (Neal) O'Neal. The father is also a native of this county, born on the 14th of January, 1840, and the mother's birth occurred near Burnsville, in 1842. The paternal grandparents, James and Sarah O'Neal, came from Tennessee to Indiana, and were farming people, casting in their lot with the early pioneer settlers of this locality. Their children were William, Andrew, Jennie, Nancy and Bartlett. The grandfather developed a good farm, making the fields very arable and productive and placing substantial buildings upon the place. In his political views he was a Republican. Some years have passed since he departed this life, but his work yet remains in the fine farm which he cleared and cultivated. Bartlett O'Neal was associated with his father in farming for many years. He was reared on the old homestead and never followed any other occupation than farming. At one time he was the owner of four hundred acres of fine land, and at the time of his demise his landed possessions comprised two hundred and forty acres. As a citizen he was loyal and true to the best interests of his community and labored for the general good. He voted with the Republican party and was active in the work of the Christian church, with which he long held membership and in which he filled office. Unto him and his wife were born ten children: James, who died in infancy; Isabelle, the wife of John Burns, a mechanic, and after his death of George W. Cooper, a farmer; Marcella, the wife of F. J. Flannigan, a farmer who is now engaged in dairying; Harry, who married Florence Marr and follows farming; Lary, who died in childhood; Herod; Roby, the wife of William Muir, who is engaged in agricultural pursuits; Alameda, the wife of Daily Chambers; Sheridan, who married Lizzie Muir and is a farmer; and Nora, who is the wife of Charles May.

To give a detailed account of the boyhood days of the subject would be to present a picture of the youth of most lads reared upon farms. He had, perhaps, more advantages

R.F.
929.2
C323
no.5

RECORDS OF THE FAMILY OF

DANIEL CARTER

A Revolutionary Soldier of Gloucester County, New Jersey.

Copied in 1961
From the Records of
Mrs. Lucile Carter Hull
1113 California Street
Columbus, Indiana
Presented to Mrs. Hull by
John K. Carter,
119 Poplar Street,
Clarksville, Arkansas

R.F.
929.2
C323
No 4

CARTER FAMILY

John Carter came from England to this country about the year 1720. The will of John Carter, written in Deptford, Gloucester County, New Jersey, October 29, 1759, was proved April 1, 1762. In it he did not mention his wife, and only these children are named: oldest son, John; son Daniel(under age), deceased son Samuel, who left three children; son Jeremiah; daughter Martha Taylor; daughter Sarah Cattel; and daughter Joanna Carter. John Carter's wife was Sarah Packer, daughter of Philip and Rebecca (Jones) Packer. Philip Packer came over on 'Lion' of Liverpool to Philadelphia August 14, 1683. Indentured servant four years to Joseph and Elizabeth Fisher(p. 335 Vol. 8 Penna. Mag. Hist. & Bio.) wed there September 10, 1685 Hannah Sessions (Phila Reg. of Mar.) November 10, 1689 as 'yeoman' Phila. Co. administrator of estate of his mother-in-law Ann Sessions, Hannah having deceased. Wed (2) Rebecca Jones. Children: Philip, Samuel Jones, Daniel, Sarah, Rebecca, Martha and Rhoda. Rebecca, Philip & Sarah were baptised June 29, 1705 at St. Ann's Epis. Church, Burlington. The second wife, Rebecca Jones, was the daughter of Daniel and Rebecca Jones who came to America in about 1682 with William Penn.

Revolutionary Record:

Magazine of the New Jersey society of Pennsylvania Published 1925 - Daniel Carter's name is the 13th name on the list of Col. Joseph Ellis Regiment.

John Carter served in Joseph Thorn's Co.

Jeremiah Carter served in Captain Maddox Company

The following list of names is the probable list of John Carter's children:

1. Martha Carter, married 1st William Nicholson, 2nd Edward Taylor
2. John Carter, died December 1792 married Priscilla Williams
3. Samuel Carter
4. Jeremiah Carter, married Gloucester County, March 3, 1757 Ann Dilks. Married second Jane Pearce
5. Nathan Carter - he went away and was not heard from again
6. Daniel Carter, born 1745, died April 1789, married in Gloucester County, March 28, 1768 Elizabeth Stiles.
7. Sarah Carter, married John Stevenson, Married in Gloucester County, July 10, 1750, JonasCattel
8. Joanna Carter, died October 1815, married Gloucester County February 3, 1763, Henry Paxton, married 2nd James Marridge, married 3rd John Sears
9. Mary Carter - died unmarried
10. Rebecca Carter - died unmarried

Daniel Carter, shown on page 1 as the sixth child of John Carter and Sarah Packer Carter, was born in 1745. He married Elizabeth Stiles March 22, 1767 (one record gives 1768) the daughter of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Stiles. He died April 28, 1789 in Dpptford Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey. He was supposed to have been a Methodist Preacher and had ten children, all born in Deptford Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

1. Nathan, born March 28th, 1769, married 3rd Elizabeth Loenard, January 16, 1809 in Gloucester County, New Jersey. Died March 26th, 1847, in Bartholomew County, Indiana. (See complete marriage record below.)

2. Ann Carter, born July 11th, 1771, married in October 1805 Andrew Sweaton - one record shows married 1807 George McCain? She was finally married to Benjamin Prosser.

3. Martha Carter born October 1773, married John Buckler or Butway

4. Sarah Carter born March 31, 1776

5. Bartholomew Carter born June 19th, 1777. Married Margot Young November 17, 1803. Bartholomew died April 19, 1854.

6. Daniel, born March 13, 1780 (one record shows 1783). Married Rebecca Leonard, October 13th, 1803. (One record shows Rebecca Archer)

7. Elizabeth born June 26, 1782 married John Turner in 1798.

8. Mary born September 14, 1784 married in 1803 David Newman

9. John S. (Stiles) born December 30, 1787 married Ann Ware (one record shows Nancy Ware) January 26, 1809, daughter of John and Mary Albertson Ware. They had ten children. He died October 5, 1855. Buried in Bethel, Ohio. Clermont County.

10. Jeremiah, born January 15, 1790, married Elizabeth Nichols, March 7, 1809. He died June 2, 1852.

Nathan Carter, shown above as first child of Daniel and Elizabeth Stiles Carter, left New Jersey after 1818, settled in Clermont County, Ohio. In 1820 he homesteaded land in Babholomew County Indiana. Approximately 488 acres altogether in sections 2 and 11, township 9, range 5. Here he spent the remainder of his life. He gave one acre of land for the location of the first Methodist Episcopal Church, to be built in the county. Known as Carter's Chapel, organized in 1821. The Carter's Chapel Cemetery is located on Highway 31 about 3 miles north of Columbus. A portion of the land is in the possession of the Carter family to date, 1960. Nathan Carter is listed among the first taxpayers in Bartholomew County.

Nathan Carter was married three times. First to Abigail Chew, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Turner) Chew. Married May 14, 1791. She died November 3, 1806 in Gloucester County, New Jersey. They were the parents of 7 children.

Page 2 of additions to Carter family records.

ADDITIONS TO

CARTER FAMILY RECORDS

Nathan Carter, a farmer, oldest child of 10 children, was the son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Stiles) Carter. (Note: Some of the descendants say Ann Stiles. The name could have been Elizabeth Ann.)

Nathan born March 28, 1769 Gloucester County, New Jersey. Nathan's father, Daniel Carter, fought in the New Jersey State Militia in the Revolution.

Nathan Carter married Elizabeth Leonard, January 16, 1809 in Gloucester Company, New Jersey. - See Bible record of Nathan Carter's marriage record.

He and Elizabeth(his third wife) came from Gloucester County, New Jersey and settled at Bethel, Ohio, Clermont County, where they lived for a short time.

Nathan's brother John Stiles Carter, came to Bethel, Ohio, in the year of 1817, with his wife and children.

In 1821 Nathan came to Bartholomew County where he homesteaded 488 acres, which was located on what is now National Road 31 - North of Columbus. Nathan had 14 children born in New Jersey and 6 born in Indiana. Nathan gave 1 acre of ground for the first Methodist Episcopal Church in Bartholomew County. The cemetery still stands just off Highway 31. He was also listed among the first taxpayers of Bartholomew County in the Bartholomew County Historical Atlas of 1879.

Elijah Surl Carter was born April 22, 1801 in Gloucester County, New Jersey. He was an exorter, a farmer, a blacksmith and a carpenter. He was the 5th child of Nathan and Abigail (Chew) Carter. He died March 19, 1857 1854. Married December 6, 1826 Maria Wilkinson, daughter of Robert and Catherine (Moffett) (note also spelled Moffitt) Wilkinson. She was born February 26, 1805 and died October 27, 1848.

Susannah Carter (this may have been shown as Suzannah in some places of these records) born April 17, 1803, 6th child of Nathan Carter, born in Gloucester County, New Jersey, married Benjamin F. Arnold, March 10, 1825 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. She died December 14, 1825. Benjamin F. Arnold died November 23, 1840.

Ann Carter, born December 2, 1814, 4th child of Nathan and Elizabeth Leonard Carter, married Banjamin Piatt, June 27, 1833. He died July 27, 1875. She died April 26, 1881. Buried together at Second Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Shelby County, Indiana.

15. Rebeca Ann Carter and
16. Jesse Leonard Carter twins, born April 14, 1821
17. Jonathan Peddrick Carter born July 31, 1823
18. William Cater born December 23, 1825
19. Phillip Switsen Carter born December 16, 1828
20. Martha Ann Carter born ~~November~~ September 3, 1831

Elijah Surl Carter, shown as fifth child of Nathan Carter, married Maria Wilkinson, December 6, 1826, who was born February 26, 1805. They had the following children: He died March 19, 1857. She died October 27, 1848.

Jonathan Wesley Carter born March 19, 1828

Nathan Uries Carter born August 17, 1829

Lucinda Ann Carter born October 24, 1832

Abigail Chew Carter born October 27, 1834

Catharine Moffit Carter born January 29, 1838

Robert Wilkinson Carter and

William Bidele Carter, twins, born September 30, 1841.

Robert Wilkinson Carter, shown as sixth child of Elijah Surl Carter married Addie (Adeline) Lawhead. She was born January 9, 1851. Robert Wilkinson Carter's maternal grandparents were Robert Wilkinson of North Carolina and Catharine Moffitt of Virginia. [illegible] the daughter of [illegible]

Robert's children are as follows:

1. Emma L. Carter born June 19, 1870, married Wallace Redding, born October 22, 1861.

2. Katie E. L. Carter born July 22, ~~X8AX~~ 1874, married Bert Z. Ruff who was born August 28, 1870.

3. Silvan E. Cater, born January 30, 1878, married Maude M. Leslie, who was born April 26, 1878. They were married July 3, 1900 in Bartholomew County, Indiana. Her parents were James Leslie and Florence May Hill Leslie.

Silvan E. Carter had two children:

1. Theo Carter born January 20 died January 30, 1902

2. Lucile Kathryn Carter born August 3, 1803. married to Charles E. Hull, August 20, 1925, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, by the Rev. E. Robb Zaring. He was the son of William and Emma Stidham Hull.

1903

Lucile Kathryn Carter Hull had one son:

Nile Carter Hull born July 18, 1926 married Marjorie Clouse XX December 23, 1950 in Bartholomew County. She was born February 6, 1926, the daughter of Everett and Mable Stewart Clouse.

Elijah Surl Carter who was born in New Jersey went to Clermont County, near Bethel, Ohio with his father Nathan and his stepmother Elizabeth (Leonard) Carter, then he came on the Bartholomew County with them where they homesteaded. He married Maria Wilkinson whose family came from North Carolina to Chillicothe, Ohio, then on to Bartholomew County, Indiana. They settled in what was called the Hawpatch. Her father was listed among the first taxpayers of Bartholomew County. He was an exorter, a farmer, blacksmith and carpenter. A Trustee of Carters Chapel Church. He was very active in this church. His name is listed many times in the records of the early history in the First Methodist Church of Columbus.

(Copied by Jane F. Murphy from data rec'd from George Leist, President of Indiana Society SAR, furnished him by Russell Stott, Edinburg, Indiana.)
Edinburg Ind. May 28th 1884

The following is copied from the original through the kindness of Jonathan Carter from whom it was prepared.

Camden, New Jersey March 1st, 1860. The pedigree by Daniel S. Carter of his family as far back as he has been able to get information and from the Family Record with dates back to the Marriage of Daniel Carter his grandfather on his fathers side.

Daniel Carter was born in Gloucester County New Jersey about the year A D 1745. He was the Son of John and Sarah Carter of said county who had seven children. Their names were Nathan, Juanna, Jeremiah, Daniel, Martha, Sarah, and Mary. John Carter the father of Daniel Carter was stolen and brought over from England when he was a small boy. Sarah Carter the mother of Daniel Carter was the daughter of Philip and Rebecca Packer of Gloucester County New Jersey who had five children. Their names were Samuel, Rhoda, Daniel, Sarah, and Rebecca. Rebecca the wife of the said Philip Packer and the grandmother of the said Daniel Carter was the only child of Daniel and Rebecca Jones of Philadelphia who came from England with William Penn About 1682. Daniel Carter the Son of John and Sarah Carter was married on the 28th day of March A D 1768 at 10 o'clock A M. unto Elizabeth Stiles the daughter of Bartholomew and Ann Stiles all of Bedford Township Gloucester Co. N. J. Daniel and Elizabeth Carter had ten children Nathan (he died March 26th 1847 in Indiana) their son was born March 28th A D 1769.

Ann daughter died January 30th 1861 born July 1771
Martha died February 17 1863 born J 1773
Sarah died without issue in Salem Co N.J. March 31st 1776
Bartholomew died in N. J. April 12th 1853 born June 19 1777
Daniel March 13th 1833 Died March 13, 1780 born, no doubt
Elizabeth Died June 26, 1782
Mary died without issue in N.J. Sept 12th 1784
John died in Ohio Oct. 5th 1853 Died Dec 30th 1787 (no doubt means birth.JFM)
Jeremiah died January 2nd 1852 in N.J. born Jan 15th 1790
Daniel Carter died April 28th A D 1789
Elizabeth Carter his widow died about 1795.

Nathan Carter son of Daniel and Elizabeth Carter was married on the 14th day of May 1791. Unto Abigail Chew the daughter of Samuel and Margaret Chew all of Gloucester Co N.J. Samuel Chew lost his life in the American Revolution. Margaret Chew was the daughter of Robert Turner of said County who was the son of Robert Turner of Long Island New York who was born in England about 1635 and about the year 1700 when attending school he and six of his school mates went in a boat on a pleasure party and was carried out to sea without provision Five out of the seven died for the want of water and provision. He and the other one was taken up and landed at New York. He had suffered so much that he would not go to sea again and he settled on Long Island.

From the records of Daniel Carter, a Revolutionary Soldier of Gloucester County, New Jersey. These records lists his family, also the family of John Stiles Carter, the 9th child of Daniel and Elizabeth Stiles Carter.

These records were copied from the John Stiles Carter Bible. John Stiles Carter located at Clermont County, Ohio, in 1817, where he spent the remainder of his life.

The records were a gift from John K. Carter, 119 Poplar Street, Clarksville, Arkansas, a descendent of John Stiles Carter to Lucile Carter Hull (Mrs. Charles E. Hull), 1113 California Street, Columbus, Indiana, with the understanding that she give them to The Gloucester County Historical Society, Woodbury, New Jersey.

Mrs. Hull descends from the Nathan Carter Family, who settled in Bartholomew County, Indiana, in 1819, where Nathan Carter died.

Data listed in other records states that John Carter and Bartholomew Carter, brothers of Daniel Carter, also served in the Revolutionary War.

'Taken from old Family Record by A. P. Carter at Bethel, May 18, 1880.'

Daniel Carter and Elizabeth Stiles were married March 28, 1768.
(Note Daniel Carter was thought to have been born in or about the year 1745)

BIRTHS

Nathan Carter, their son, was born March 28th, 1769

Ann Carter, their daughter, was born July 11, 1771

Martha Carter, their daughter, was born October 29, 1773

Sarah Carter, their daughter, was born March 31st, 1776

Bartholomew Carter, their son, was born June 19, 1777

Daniel Carter, their son, was born March 13, 1780

Elizabeth Carter, their daughter, was born June 26, 1782

Mary Carter, their daughter, was born September 14, 1784

John S. Carter, their son, was born December 30, 1787

Jeremiah Carter, their son, was born January 15, 1790

DEATHS

Daniel Carter - deceased April 29, 1789

Jeremiah Carter deceased June 2, 1852

Ann Carter, the wife of John S. Carter, died March 31, 1840

Julia Ann Carter, 2nd wife of John S. Carter, died January 4, 1853

John S. Carter, the son of Daniel Carter, died October 5, 1853